

Yorkshire: Kirkleatham - Parish Registers, 1559-1812

John ye son of Willm Wilson of East Coatham Shipp Master was drownd in Hartlepool Harbour 24 Oct 1706.

Wm son of Tho. Smith of Kirkleatham drownd att ye same time. [Written inside back].

Willm ye son of Charles Turner Esq. bap: 09 Mar 1699.

01 May 1622 mem: Nicholas Kildaile at the direction of Robert Wemys, Vicar of Kirklethom: at that tyme: did gather & collecte furthe of other olde Registers, this Register booke at which tyme the said Robert Wemys did leave the said Vicarage & deputed frome thence to the Vicarage of Thirkelby. [These are upon fly sheets].

The Register Booke of the Parish of Kirkleethome. Christnyniges, Mariages & Burialls Collected fourth of other notes & bookes from the yeare of oure Lord God 1559 vnto this present year 1622 & Firste of Cristnings as hereafter Followeth viz. :--

Katherin Cornforth, 07 Aug [1559]

John Emonson, 21 Aug 1559

Willm. Browne, 07 Jan 1559

Thomas Pearson, 21 Mar 1559.

John Flecke, 21 Mar 1559.

Katherin Smythe, 24 Mar 1559.

Alison Martin, 13 Apr [1560].

John Sawyer, 22 Apr 1560.

Peter Archer, 09 Jun 1560.

Jennet Riddocke, 30 Jun 1560.

Katherin Wilkenson, 07 Jul 1560.

Thomas Snawdon, 13 Oct 1560

Olyver Eliotte, 02 Nov 1560.

Alison Lawe, 15 Dec 1560.

Thomas Atkinson, 25 Dec 1560.

Isabell Snawdon, 01 Jan 1560

Christopher Richardson, 18 Jan 1560.

Thomas Harison, 02 Feb 1560

Annas Eliott, 04 Mar [1561].

Marie Potter, 28 Mar 1561.

Marie Dun, 08 Apr 1561.

Thomas Smyth, 10 May 1561.

Robert Emondson, 10 Jun 1561.

John Lawson, 10 Jun 1561.

Katherin Wood, 28 Aug 1561

Felice Dun, 01 Sep 1561.

Francys Seamer, 01 Sep 1561.

Christopher Chapman, 05 Oct 1561.

Henrye Wright, 12 Oct 1561.

Isabell Hugill, 15 Oct 1561.

Robert Gaytfait, 09 Nov 1561.

John Dodshun, 27 Nov 1561.

Oliver Snawdon, 05 Nov [year erased].

Ranold Whitbye, 18 Nov 1561.
 Jenett Kildaile, 18 Nov 1561.
 Ranold Sanderson, 30 Nov 1561.
 John Eliott, 07 May 1561.
 Jenett Beckwith, 07 May 1561.
 Robert Small, 10 May 1561.
 Robert Drydaile, 24 Jun 1561.
 Annas Glover, 10 Aug 1561
 Annas Sympson, 22 Sep 1561
 Christopher Dun, 26 Nov 1561.
 Jenett Richardson, 12 Jan 1561.
 Robert Browne, 02 Feb 1561.
 James Hareson, 18 --- [1563]. J.
 Lawrence Hugill, 10 --- 1563
 Marie Pearson, 22 --- 1563.
 Marie Wood, 14 --- 1563.
 Margaret Carrik, 20 --- 1563.
 Thomas Rudall, 20 --- 1563.
 Christopher Lawson, 02 --- 1563.
 Ranold Potter, 02 --- [1564]
 Thomas Gaytfaite. 1564
 Thomas Eliott, 20 --- 1564.
 Christopher Dodshon. 1564
 Marie Dun, 23 --- 1564.
 Jenett Harison, 21 --- 1564
 Agnis Leigh. 1564.
 Elizabeth Suner, 05 --- 1564.
 Francis Stainton, 20 --- 1564.
 Elis Dun, 18 --- 1564.
 Isabell Grey, 18 Feb 1564.
 Willm Harison, 04 Mar 1564.
 John Thompson, 10 Mar 1564. Vol. 1. p. 1
 Katherin Sympson, 16 May [1565].
 John Richarson, 20 May 1565.
 Elizabeth Snawdon, 27 May 1565.
 John Chapman, 08 Jul 1565.
 Richard Carricke, 22 Jul 1565.
 Elizabeth Potter, 24 Aug 1565.
 Francis Dun, 10 Sep 1565.
 Elizabeth Wright, 29 Sep 1565.
 Annes Hewgill, 07 Oct 1565.
 Margret Harison, 24 Oct 1565.
 Marie Harison, 10 Mar 1565.
 Willm Lawson, 24 Mar 1565.

George Snawdon, 24 Mar 1565.
 John Kildaile, 12 May [1566].
 Thomas Wood, 02 Jul 1566.
 Katherin Baker, 03 Aug 1566.
 Willm Mychell, 10 Aug 1566.
 Agnes Potter, 23 Aug 1566.
 Peter Carreck, 14 Sep 1566.
 Esabell Buringam, 21 Sep 1566.
 Peter Wood, 08 Oct 1566.
 Jean Semar, 29 Jan 1566
 Willm Dodshon, 01 May [1567].
 Thomas Richardson, 01 Jun 1567.
 John Singleton, 15 Jun 1567.
 Annes Howgill, 13 Jul 1567.
 Ellis Rauson, 30 Nov 1567.
 Anne Harison, 15 Feb 1567.
 Isabell Potter, 22 Feb 1567.
 Anne Harison, 07 May [1568].
 George Thompson, 15 May 1568.
 Anne Sympson, 15 Aug 1568.
 Anne Kildayle, 11 Oct 1568.
 Robert Dixon, 07 Nov 1568.
 Margrett Atkinson, 21 Nov 1568.
 Elizabeth Stephenson, 26 Sep 1568.
 Thomas Dodshon, 01 Jan 1568.
 Ellen Harison, 27 Feb 1568.
 Thomas Dun, 18 May [1569].
 Robert Wright, 19 Jun 1569.
 Thomas Marshall, 10 Jul 1569.
 Elles Walls, 04 Sep 1569.
 Isabell Pearson, 04 Sep 1569.
 Christopher Mytchell, 20 Sep 1569.
 Margrett Browne, 13 Oct 1569.
 Peter Snawdon, 18 Oct 1569.
 Mychaell Fayrlye, 06 Nov 1569.
 Annes Pearson, 20 Nov 1569.
 John Lyth, 01 Jan 1569.
 Annes Lyth, 10 Feb 1569.
 Margrett Wood, 13 May [1570].
 Thomas Baker, 16 Jul 1570.
 Jean Wyllye, 06 Aug 1570.
 Isabell Carricke, 20 Aug 1570.
 Ellis Burnygam, 27 Aug 1570.
 Margrett Smythe, 18 Sep 1570.

Ranolde Horslay, 18 Sep 1570.
 Robert Rauson, 24 Sep 1570.
 Willm Hewgill, 08 Oct 1570.
 Katherin Dodshon, 08 Oct 1570.
 Jane Dun, 08 Jan 1570.
 Thomas Harison, 28 Jan 1570.
 Francis Walker, 02 Feb 1570.
 John Thompson, 08 Feb 1570.
 Ellis Snawdon, 24 Feb 1570.
 James Arnett, 11 Mar 1570.
 Willm Kildaill, 25 Mar 1570.
 Jean Fayrley, 08 Apr [1571].
 Ellen 29 Apr 1571.
 John Richardson, 06 May 1571.
 Willm Atkinson, 13 May 1571.
 Margerye Walls, 20 May 1571.
 Elizabeth Gray, 08 Jun 1571.
 Peter Marshall, 05 Aug 1571.
 Isabell Wyllye, 05 Aug 1571.
 Christopher Pearson, 18 Aug 1571.
 Peter Singleton, 18 Aug 1571.
 Vol. 1., p. 2.
 John Pearson, 18 Aug 1571.
 Ellen Sympson, 19 Aug 1571.
 John Smalle, 16 Sep 1571.
 Marie Lythe, 23 Sep 1571.
 Annes Richardson a poore woman's child 25 Nov 1571.
 Elizabeth Lowson, 09 Dec 1571.
 Isabell Semar, 02 Feb 1571.
 Jenett Harrison, 09 Feb 1571.
 Robert Burnygam, 20 Apr [1572]
 John Dixon, 20 Apr 1572.
 Isabell Pattison, 20 Apr 1572.
 Dorithe Lythe, 04 May 1572.
 John Browne, 01 Jun 1572.
 Robert Dodshon, 29 Jun 1572.
 Richard Baneson, 27 Jul 1572.
 Willm Dun, 03 Aug 1572.
 Isabell Harison, 10 Aug 1572.
 Robert Harison, 07 Sep 1572.
 Katherine Wilson, 07 Sep 1572.
 Alice Stephenson, 07 Sep 1572.
 Christopher Saunderson, 12 Oct 1572.
 Mychaell Saunderson, 12 Oct 1572.

Margrett Cuthbert, 30 Nov 1572.
 Xpopher Pearson, 14 Dec 1572.
 Margrett Thompson, 08 Mar 1572.
 ??len Howgyll, 07 Jun [1573].
 Margrett Amderson, 12 Jul 1573.
 ??atherin Lawson, 17 Aug 1573.
 Margrett Horsley, 23 Aug 1573
 Isabell Farlye, 13 Sep 1573.
 John Asburne, 21 Sep 1573.
 Thomas Atkinson, 20 Dec 1573.
 ??nes Seniar, 03 Jan 1573.
 ??nes Wilie, 27 Jan 1573.
 ??riall Marshall, 24 Jan 1573.
 ??berte Dun, 24 Feb 1573.
 Mathew Kildaill, 28 Feb 1573.
 ??nes Harison, 28 Feb 1573.
 ??nes Cuthbert, 21 Mar 1573.
 ??bert Burnygam, 18 Apr [1574].
 Christopher Burnygam, 18 Apr 1574.
 ??nnet Snawdon, 02 May 1574.
 ??nes Bulmer, 30 May 1574.
 ??nes Dixon, 30 May 1574.
 Janet Wood, 27 Jun 1574.
 Thomas Lythe, 06 Jun 1574.
 Margrett Arnett, 06 Jun 1574.
 Christopher Pape, 04 Jul 1574.
 Christopher Burnygam, 11 Jul 1574.
 ??nes Burnygam, 11 Jul 1574.
 Wllm Freassall, 01 Aug 1574.
 ??ilice Porrett, 08 Aug 1574.
 Isabell Haryson, 29 Sep 1574.
 ??nes Mylburne, 11 Oct 1574.
 Thomas Browne, 30 Nov 1574.
 ??ce Makarish, 21 Dec 1574.
 Elizabeth Dodshon, 26 Dec 1574.
 ??nes Harison, 30 Jan 1574.
 Albert Baker, 06 Feb 1574
 Thomas Pearson, 24 Feb 1574
 ??bert Wilson, 26 Mar [1575].
 ??an Harison, 04 Apr 1575.
 George Simpson, 08 May 1575.
 ??ilphe Stubbs, 22 May 1575.
 Margrett Harison, 25 Sep 1575
 ??nne Flvnders, 20 Oct 1575

??n Smythe, 06 Nov 1575
 ??ne Cuthberte, 20 Nov 1575
 ??hard Mychell, 05 Dec 1575
 Wllm Horslay, 21 Dec 1575
 Annes Vnthanke, 26 Dec 1575
 ??nett Lawson, 29 Jan 1575
 Margrett Thompson, 25 Jan 1575
 ??nes Eston, 04 Feb 1575
 Marie Makaris, 11 Feb 1575
 Margrett Harison, 01 Apr [1576].
 Isabell Barwicke, 01 Apr 1576.
 John Howgill, 06 May 1576.
 John Bulmer, 24 Jun 1576. Vol. 1., p. 3.
 Margere Potts, 24 Jun 1576.
 Elizabeth Wilye, 16 Sep 1576
 Agnes Harison, 21 Sep 1576
 Ellinore Dun, 02 Oct 1576
 Jennet Dickenson, 21 Oct 1576
 Willm Marshall, 25 Nov 1576
 Margrett Kildail, 30 Nov 1576
 James Wood, 02 Dec 1576
 Peter Smyth, 21 Dec 1576
 Willm Cuthberte, 26 Dec 1576
 Robert Snawdon, 20 Jan 1576
 Robert Dun, 27 Jan 1576
 John Pope, 02 Feb 1576
 Alison Wilson, 18 Feb 1576
 John Atkinson, 18 Feb 1576.
 Jean Teasdall, 19 Feb 1576.
 Thomas Carroke, 24 Feb 1576.
 George Milburne, 09 Mar 1576.
 Margrett Arson, 31 Mar [1577].
 Robert Arson, 21 Apr 1577.
 Alice Trosdall, 25 Apr 1577.
 Xpopher Farlay, 01 May 1577.
 Janet Buringam, 08 May 1577.
 Elizabeth Buringam, 08 May 1577.
 Katherin Pearson, 19 May 1577.
 George Bones, 02 Jun 1577.
 Percivall Lythe, 02 Jun 1577.
 Jean Barwicke, 07 Jul 1577.
 Isabell Buringam, 14 Jul 1577.
 Margret Porrett, 16 Jul 1577.
 John Jowsay, 18 Aug 1577.

Olyver Lowson, 20 Sep 1577.
 Elizabeth Lowson, 25 Dec 1577.
 Alice Wilye, 26 Dec 1577.
 Richard Eston, 12 Jan 1577.
 Thomas Arnolde, 12 Jan 1577.
 John Stubbs, 26 Jan 1577.
 George Fressall, 02 Feb 1577.
 John Harison, 02 Feb 1577.
 Agnes Smythe, 02 Feb 1577.
 Margrett Dun, 17 Feb 1577.
 Alice Flounders, 20 Feb 1577.
 Francis Smythe, 01 May 1577.
 John Snawdon, 05 Apr [1578].
 Thomas Harison, 26 Apr 1578.
 Margerie Rishe, 14 May 1578.
 Katherin Walker, 15 May 1578.
 John Weke, 06 Jul 1578.
 Filice Sympson, 13 Jul 1578.
 Thomas Makaridge, 10 Aug 1578.
 Richard Potter, 20 Aug 1578.
 Jean Atkinson, 20 Aug 1578.
 Elizabeth Dun, 20 Aug 1578.
 Richard Potter, 05 Oct 1578.
 Jennet Sympson, 22 Oct 1578.
 Jennet Wilson, 08 Dec 1578.
 Elizabeth Bullmer, 25 Dec 1578.
 John Lowson, 11 Jan 1578.
 Xpopher Cuthbert, 01 Feb 1578.
 Willm Atkinson, 01 Feb 1578.
 Thomas Burnygall, 09 Feb 1578.
 Willm Dun, 14 Mar 1578.
 George Lowson, 12 Apr [1579].
 Margret Eston, 15 Apr 1579.
 Thomas Smyth, 01 May 1579.
 Agnes Carrocke, 14 May 1579.
 John Priston, 01 Sep 1579.
 Margrett Kemplay, 17 Oct 1579.
 A childe of Sandersons, 15 Dec 1579. [Blank in Register]
 Grace Marshall, 24 Jun 1579.
 Agnes Flvnders, 05 Jul 1579.
 Ranolde Howgell, 29 Jul 1579.
 Robert Harrison, 16 Aug 1579.
 Isabell Pearson, 30 Aug 1579.
 Ellen Fayrley, 18 Oct 1579.

Peter Sympson, 28 Oct 1579.
 Robart Kildail, 05 Nov 1579.
 Isabell Dun, 02 Feb 1579.
 Elizabeth Smythe, 07 Feb 1579.
 Agnes Clarke, 07 Feb 1579.
 George Porret, 14 Feb 1579.
 Katherin Sympsonne, 15 Feb 1579
 Vol. 1., p. 4.
 Agnes Snawdon, 24 Feb 1579.
 Agnes Thompson, 25 Mar [1580].
 Robart Pape, 01 Apr 1580.
 Agnes Estone, 24 Apr 1580.
 George Harrison, 22 May 1580.
 Robart Barwicke, 30 May 1580.
 Willm Wilson, 25 Jul 1580.
 George Burnygam, 15 Sep 1580.
 Margrett Stubbs, 15 Sep 1580.
 Jean Robinson, a basterd, 02 Oct 1580.
 John Ayrsome, 18 Oct 1580.
 Leonarde Makarishe, 12 Nov 1580.
 Katherine Howgill, 04 Dec 1580.
 Ellen Freasall, 02 Feb 1580.
 Agnes Smythe, 03 Feb 1580.
 Margrett Potter, 19 Feb 1580.
 Agnes Sympson, 17 Mar [1581].
 Agnes Wilson, 30 Apr 1581.
 Peter Wike, 13 May 1581.
 Marie Fayrlay, 14 May 1581.
 Robart Sympson, 28 May 1581.
 Katherin Dickenson, 16 Jul 1581.
 Francis Potter, 20 Aug 1581.
 Jean Ayrnett, 24 Aug 1581.
 Anne Daves, 27 Aug 1581.
 A basterd of John Smythes, 10 Sep 1581
 Thomas Skaiffe, 24 Sep 1581.
 Thomas Cuthbart, 26 Oct 1581.
 Agnes Dun, 05 Nov 1581.
 Jean Bulmer, 15 Nov 1581.
 Stephen Pearson, 26 Dec 1581.
 Ellen Mariall, 06 Jan 1581.
 Isabell Barwicke, 01 Feb 1581.
 Thomas Flunders, 12 Feb 1581.
 Willm Kemplay 02 Apr [1582].
 Agnes Smawll, 27 May 1582.

Katherin Dun, 17 Jun 1582.
 Willm Huitson, 21 Jul 1582.
 Isabell Carricke, 19 Sep 1582.
 Agnes Preston, 19 Sep 1582.
 Thomas Pattison, 20 Sep 1582.
 Robart Smythe, 29 Sep 1582.
 Agnes Harrison, 02 Oct 1582.
 Marke Kildaile, 10 Nov 1582.
 Xppher Snawdon, 19 Nov 1582.
 Agnes Makaridge, 28 Nov 1582.
 Katherin Walker, 20 Jan 1582.
 Xpopher Dun, 26 Jan 1582.
 Robart Smythe, 29 Jan 1582.
 Katherin twoe twynnes, 29 Jan 1582.
 Elizabeth Eston, 25 Feb 1582.
 Xpopher Clarke, 05 Mar 1582.
 Elizabeth Porret, 25 Mar [1583]
 Olyver Ayrsome, 28 Mar 1583.
 John Sympson, 03 Apr 1583.
 Isabell Hugell, 01 May 1583.
 Anne Wrighte, 26 May 1583.
 Agnes Lythe, 26 May 1583.
 Thomas Netherton, 17 Jun 1583.
 A child of Thomas Thompsons ?? Jul 1583.
 Elizabeth Wilson, 17 Aug 1583.
 Elizabeth Atkinson, 18 Aug 1583.
 Willm Barnegam, 21 Aug 1583.
 ??opher Pearson, 26 Aug 1583.
 John Chapman, 17 Oct 1583.
 ??bart Cuthbart, 18 Oct 1583.
 Francis Parkin, 30 Oct 1583.
 Isabell Makarige, 01 Feb 1583.
 Peter Cuthbart, 20 Feb 1583.
 Anne Stubbs, 19 Mar 1583.
 Margrett Dixon, 04 Apr [1584].
 ??n Dun, 05 Apr 1584.
 ??n Pearson, 10 Apr 1584.
 Vol. 1., p. 5.
 Margrett Sympson, 10 Apr 1584.
 ??en Bulmer, 15 Apr 1584.
 ??opher Marshall, 10 May 1584.
 Thomas Anderson, 13 May 1584.
 ??n Lyell, 12 Jul 1584.
 ??opher Dove, 15 Jul 1584.

??man Kempley, 02 Aug 1584.
 ??n Kempley, 14 Aug 1584.
 Elizabeth Potter, 30 Aug 1584.
 ??on Clarke, 12 Sep 1584.
 ??n Pearson, 20 Sep 1584.
 ??ie Potter, 14 Jan 1584.
 ??ert Stotte, 26 Mar [1585].
 ??barte Clibburne, 27 Mar 1585.
 ??e Barwicke, 28 Mar 1585.
 Willm Pattison, 18 Jul 1585.
 Thomas Witherd, 18 Jul 1585.
 Thomas Chapman, 05 Sep 1585.
 Thomas Burnigam, 12 Sep 1585.
 Elizabeth Hugell, 12 Sep 1585.
 ??haell Small, 29 Sep 1585.
 ??n Preston, 28 Oct 1585.
 ??e Snawdon, 09 Jan 1585.
 Isabell Wilie, 16 Jan 1585.
 ??es Ayrson, 28 Jan 1585.
 ??n Trowsdale, 27 Feb 1585.
 ?? Smythe, 05 Mar 1585.
 Thomas Smythe, 16 Mar 1585.
 ??n Cuthbarte, 16 Mar 1585.
 ??pher Chapman, 19 Mar 1585.
 ??m Bulmer, 23 Mar 1585.
 ??e Wilson, 12 Jun [1586].
 ??er Makaridge, 08 Aug 1586.
 ??n Walker, 28 Aug 1586.
 ??ns Dun, 27 Nov 1586.
 ??n Smythe, 26 Dec 1586.
 Elizabeth Pearson, 03 Jan 1586.
 Katherin Lyell, 20 Feb 1586.
 Isabell Cuthbart, 26 Feb 1586.
 Cicilie Arnett, 05 Mar 1586.
 Marie Dun, 11 Mar 1586.
 John Flunders, 03 Apr [1587].
 Peter Cuthbarte, 22 May 1587.
 John Browne, 06 Jun 1587.
 Peter Dun, 01 Jul 1587.
 Francis Friasell, 17 Sep 1587.
 John Lythe, 17 Sep 1587.
 John Hartns, 30 Nov 1587.
 Agnes Scotte, 28 Dec 1587.
 Xpopher Sympson, 08 Jan 1587.

James Dent, 23 Mar 1587.
 Willm Sanderson, 18 Apr [1588].
 Agnes Gaitforthe, 17 Jun 1588.
 John Gray, 25 Aug 1588.
 John Carrocke, 15 Sep 1588.
 Robert Sawyer, 15 Sep 1588.
 Francis Bulmer, 13 Oct 1588.
 Agnes Lowson, 13 Oct 1588.
 Elizabeth Kempley, 13 Oct 1588.
 Robert Pearson, 01 Dec 1588.
 Francis Mackridge, 04 Dec 1588.
 Agnes Wilson, 25 Dec 1588.
 Thomas Walinge, 23 Feb 1588.
 Willm Preston, 15 Mar 1588.
 James Browne, 01 Apr [1589].
 Willm Sympson, 01 May 1589.
 Alice Pattison, 08 Jun 1589.
 Thomas Eston, 30 Jun 1589.
 Agnes Atkinson, 30 Jun 1589.
 George Clarke, 31 Aug 1589.
 Anne Welburie, 16 Sep 1589.
 Francis Walker, 21 Sep 1589.
 Robert Fetherston, 12 Oct 1589.
 Robert Wright, 21 Nov 1589.
 Francis Hodshon, 15 Dec 1589
 Vol. 1., p. 6.
 Alison Gaitforthe, 27 Dec 1589.
 Anne Cuthberte, 06 Jan 1589.
 Willm Wood, 24 Jan 1589.
 Jean Sayer, 02 Mar 1589.
 Jennet Carrocke, 07 Feb 1589.
 Xpopher Thompson, 19 Mar 1589.
 Margrett Lythe, 15 Apr [1590].
 Isabell Bayles, 26 Apr 1590.
 Francis Dun, 08 Jun 1590.
 John Preston, 12 Jul 1590.
 Elizabeth Milburne, 12 Jul 1590.
 Roger Walls, 27 Sep 1590.
 Henrie Brangherton, 18 Dec 1590.
 Josue Arson, 21 Dec 1590.
 Jean Wood, 24 Jan 1590.
 Richard Wilie, 30 Jan 1590.
 Isabell Wright, 05 Feb 1590.
 Katherin Wright, 05 Feb 1590.

John Byrkelt, 17 Feb 1590.
 Thomas Carrocke, 14 Mar 1590.
 Barnard Mackridge, Mar 1590.
 Alice Eston, 21 Mar 1590.
 Mem: Barnarde Meaburne, Clarke, inducted Vicar of Kirkleatham, 17 Nov 1588.
 Isabell Frissell, 26 Mar [1591].
 Dorothy Lowson, 28 Mar 1591.
 Ellen Pursglove, 21 Jun 1591.
 Margret Atkinson, 18 Jul 1591.
 Margerie Sympson, 03 Oct 1591.
 Francys Welburie, 10 Oct 1591.
 Francys Potter, 24 Nov 1591.
 Willm Hodshon, 28 Nov 1591.
 Elizabeth Vnthanke, 30 Nov 1591.
 Isabell Bulmer, 30 Jan 1591.
 Marie Cuthbart, 12 Mar 1591.
 Peter Lyall, 19 Mar 1591.
 Marie Cuthbert, 12 May [1592].
 Margrett Wright, 25 May 1592.
 Willm Browne, 08 Nov 1592.
 Roger Dun, 12 Nov 1592.
 George Walls, 14 Dec 1592.
 Willm Carrocke, 11 Jan 1592.
 Peter Kempley, 20 Jan 1592.
 John Kempley, 25 Apr [1593].
 Thomas Dun, 18 May 1593.
 John Cuthbert, 19 May 1593.
 Margrett Welburie, 25 May 1593.
 Xpopher Lowson, 08 Jul 1593.
 Richarde Birkelt, 31 Dec 1593.
 Elizabeth Barwicke, 31 Dec 1593.
 Willm Mattison, 13 Jan 1593.
 Robert Stott, 27 Jan 1593.
 Francis Wood, 27 Mar [1594].
 Margery Wright, 02 May 1594.
 Robert Anderson, 15 Sep 1594.
 Elizabeth Hodshon, 15 Sep 1594.
 Alice Bailes, 06 Oct 1594.
 Agnes Barker, 14 Dec 1594.
 Isabell Pearson, 21 Dec 1594.
 Robert Browne, 01 Jan 1594.
 Alice Bulmer, 11 Jan 1594.
 Francis Bulmer, 11 Jan 1594.
 Willm Lowson, 19 Jan 1594.

Willm Welburie, 17 Feb 1594 Vol. 1., ??

Agnes Clarke, 17 Feb 1594.

Elizabeth Carrocke, 17 Feb 1594.

Robert Wetherell 19 Feb 1594.

John Snawdon, 02 Mar [1595].

Francis Wilson, 07 Mar 1595.

Peter Snawdon, 21 Apr [1595]

Jean Mattison, 26 Dec 1595.

Margrett Carrocke, 06 Jan 1595.

Peter Mackeridge, 29 Feb 1595.

Willm Cuthbert, 04 Mar 1595.

Agnes Snawdon, 16 Mar 1595.

Robert Mylner, 03 Aug [1596].

Willm Pearson, 28 Aug 1596.

Willm Kempley, 06 Jan 1596.

Xpopher Welburie, 23 Jan 1596.

Willm Dun, 25 Feb 1596.

Robert Mylner, 03 Apr [1597].

Ranolde Hutcheson, 03 Apr 1597.

Phillis Browne, 18 Jun 1597.

John Woode, 15 Jul 1597.

Isabell Hugell, 22 Jul 1597.

Barnard Mebourne, 12 Sep 1597.

Katherin Dun, 18 Sep 1597.

Peter Mattison, 24 Sep 1597.

John Bailes, 26 Nov 1597.

Alison Mylburne, 05 Dec 1597.

Dorithie Dodshon, 09 Dec 1597.

Emot Corner, 09 Apr [1598].

John Pearson, 04 Jun 1598.

John Wright, 09 Sep 1598.

Robert Snawdon, 08 Oct 1598.

Robert Thompson, 14 Oct 1598.

Marie Welburie, 31 Dec 1598.

Marie Carrocke, 27 May [1599]

Katherine Blackburne, 10 Jul 1599.

Margrett Cuthbert, 02 Sep 1599.

Cecilie Bennison, 02 Sep 1599.

Xpopher Nelson, 02 Sep 1599.

John Wethereld, 10 Sep 1599.

John Browne, 03 Oct 1599.

Agnes Chapman, 22 Oct 1599.

Thomas Lyell, 26 Oct 1599.

John Macburne, 10 Mar 1599.

Robert Vnthanke, 12 Mar 1599.
 Katherine Mylburne, 16 Mar 1599.
 Barnard Hugeil, 28 Mar [1600].
 Willm Browne, 08 Apr 1600.
 Cicilie Dun, 22 Apr 1600.
 Katherine Lowson, 30 Apr 1600.
 Margrett Robinson, 17 May 1600.
 Marie Harrison, 30 May 1600.
 Willm Woode, 21 Sep 1600.
 Jennet Cuthbarte, 15 Oct 1600.
 Agnes Hutcheson, 28 Oct 1600.
 George Snawdon, 02 Nov 1600.
 Willm Stubbs, 14 Mar 1600.
 Railphe Rookbye, 23 Mar 1600.
 Willm Wrighte, 18 Jul [1601].
 Robart Carrocke, 04 Oct 1601.
 A base child of Chutbr Mylburnes 19 Dec 1601.
 Margrett Welburie, 02 Jan 1601.
 John Vnthanke, 21 Feb 1601.
 Willm Hutcheson, 03 Mar 1601.
 Anne Pearson d. of Xpopher Pearson, 02 Apr [1602].
 Christopher Woode s. of James Woode, 06 Apr 1602.
 Thomas Harrison, s. of Robert Harrison, 11 Apr 1602.
 Willm Hugill s. of Willm Hugill, 28 Apr 1602.
 Anne Lowson d. of John Lowson, 17 May 1602.
 Jean Pearson d. of Robert Pearson, 17 May 1602 Vol. 1., p. 8.
 Marie Farah d. of Matheus Farah, 13 Aug 1602.
 Thomas Mylburne s. of Jeffray Mylburne, 21 Dec 1602.
 Anne Kempley a basterd of Willm Kempley, 10 Mar 1602.
 John Dun s. of Mathew Dun, 30 Mar [1603].
 Marie Dodshon d. of Thomas Dodshon, 24 Apr 1603.
 Xpopher Thompson s. of Richard Thompson, 08 Jun 1603.
 Anne Mewburne d. of John Mewburne, 13 Aug 1603.
 A baster of Robert Wrights, 02 Sep 1603.
 Marie Woode d. of Peter Woode, 23 Nov 1603.
 Meriall Carrocke, 12 Jan 1603.
 John Robinson, 26 Feb 1603.
 Jean Harrison, 15 Mar 1603.
 Robert Snawdon, 09 Apr [1604].
 George Woode, 29 Apr 1604.
 A child of John Papes, 16 Jun 1604.
 Elizabeth Cuthbert, 14 Jul 1604.
 Brigit Lowson, 13 Jan 1604.
 Christopher Bailes s. of Willm Bailes, 24 Apr [1605].

Marke Corner s. of Christopher Corner, 29 Apr 1605.
 George Wrighte s. of Roberte Wrighte, 16 May 1605.
 John Wylie s. of Peter Wylie, 15 Jun 1605.
 Jean Dyxson d. of James Dixon, 04 Aug 1605.
 Marie Bulmer d. of John Bulmer, 31 Aug 1605.
 George Wrighte s. of Roberte Wrighte, 26 May [1606].
 John Willie s. of Peter Willye, 05 Jun 1606.
 Jean Dixon d. of James Dixon, 04 Aug 1606.
 Marie Bulmer d. of John Bulmer, 31 Aug 1606.
 Thomas Harrison s. of Willm Harrison, 20 Oct 1606.
 John Burnegell s. of Xpopher Burnagell, 01 Nov 1606.
 Elizabeth Dotchon d. of Tho. Dotchon, 13 Jan 1606.
 Anne Corner d. of Xpopher Corner, 19 Feb [1607].
 Grace Porrit d. of George Porret, 24 Feb 1607.
 Emot Wright d. of Robert Wright, 06 Mar 1607.
 Thomas Stooppe s. of Willm Stooppe, 23 Mar 1607.
 Emot Snawdon d. of Peter Snawdon, 11 Aug [1608].
 Ann Cowper, d. of Nicholas Cowper, 18 Nov 1608.
 Willm Kildaile s. of Willm Kildaile, 08 Dec 1608.
 Marie Ingledewe d. of James Ingledewe, 30 Jan 1608.
 Willm Church s. of Railphe Church, 25 Mar [1609].
 Robert Wilson s. of Thomas Wilson, 09 Apr 1609.
 Elizabeth Atkeson d. of Tho. Atkeson, 09 Apr 1609 Vol. 1., p. 9.
 Elizabeth Lowson d. of John Lowson, 09 Apr 1609.
 Phillis Pearson d. of John Pearson, 15 Apr 1609.
 [Blank] Lowson d. of Xpopher Lowson, 22 Apr 1609.
 Ellen Bulmer d. of John Bulmer, 25 Apr 1609.
 Emott & Anne Makeridge d. of Roger Makridge, 28 May 1609.
 Anne Robinson d. of Xpopher Robinson, 09 Aug 1609.
 Willm Richeson s. of Xpopher Richeson, 06 Jan 1609.
 Anne Wile d. of Peter Wile, 09 Mar 1609.
 Emot Kildaile d. of Robert Kildaile, 14 Apr [1610].
 Carritt Church s. of Railphe Church, 08 Sep 1610.
 Marie Stoope d. of Willm Stoope, 24 Oct 1610.
 John Kildaile s. of Marke Kildaile, 24 Oct 1610.
 Margrett Porritt d. of George Porrit, 22 Dec 1610.
 John Cowpper & Xpopher Cowp: s. of Richard Cowp:, 26 Dec 1610.
 Marie Makredge d. of Roger Makredge, 29 Dec 1610.
 Xpopher Corner s. of Xpopher Corner, 12 Feb 1610.
 Anne Harrison d. of Robert Harrison, 18 Mar 1610.
 Roger Robinson s. of Xpopher Robinson, 30 Mar [1611].
 Railphe Kildaile s. of Willm Kildaile, 12 Sep 1611.
 Willm Bulmer s. of John Bulm, 13 Feb 1611.
 Roger Snawdon s. of Peter Snawdon, 22 Feb 1611.

Thomas Richeson s. of Xpopher Richeson, 29 Feb 1611.
 Marie Harrison d. of Willm Harrison, 30 Mar [1612].
 Agnes Atkinson d. of Thomas Atkinson, 02 Apr 1612.
 Agnes Kildaile d. of Marke Kildaile, 16 Apr 1612.
 [Blank] Lowson d. of Xpopher Lowson, 24 Apr 1612.
 Agnes Kildaile d. of Robert Kildaile, 10 Jun 1612.
 Agnes Cuthbert d. of Willm Cuthbert, 17 Jul 1612.
 Coinstant Dodgshon s. of Thomas Dodgshon, 22 Jul 1612.
 Willm Atkinson s. of Willm Atkinson, 16 Aug 1612.
 John Ager s. of John Ager, 17 Oct 1612.
 Jean Wile d. of Peter Wile, 18 Oct 1612.
 Margerie Layton d. of Percivall Layton, 18 Oct 1612.
 Xpopher White s. of John White, gent., 13 Apr [1613].
 Agnes Johnson d. of Willm Johnson, 02 May 1613.
 Marie Atkinson d. of Thomas Atkinson, 22 May 1613.
 Ellen Church d. of Railphe Church, 11 Jul 1613.
 Peter Mackeredge s. of Roger Mackeredge, 12 Jul 1613 Vol. 1., p. 10.
 Joseph Wemys s. of Robert Wemys, 14 Sep 1613.
 John Wile s. of George Wyle, 26 Oct 1613.
 Robert Francklande s. Herie Francklande, 04 Nov 1613.
 Elizabeth Cuthbert d. of Willm Cuthbert, 12 Nov 1613.
 John Harrison s. of Roberte Harrison, 22 Nov 1613.
 Ellen Richardson d. of Xpopher Richardson, 09 Feb 1613.
 Margrett Kildaile d. of Willm Kildaile, 06 Mar 1613.
 Agnes Bulmer d. of John Bulmer, 21 Mar 1613.
 Christopher s. of Robert Wrighte, 19 Apr [1614].
 Robert Buringham s. of George Burningham, 23 Apr 1614.
 Jean Porrett d. of George Porrett, 18 May 1614.
 Twoe basterds of Richarde Stubbs fox dun, 22 May 1614.
 Nicholas Ruddocke s. of Bartholl. Ruddocke, 21 Jun 1614.
 Marie Richardson d. of Peter Richardson, 12 Aug 1614.
 George Woode s. of James Woode of Westcottom, 23 Sep 1614.
 Ellinor White d. of John White, 13 Oct 1614.
 Anne Kemsley d. of Johne Kemsley of Vrbie, 16 Oct 1614.
 George Burnekell s. of Xpopher Burnekill of East cottom, 01 Jan 1614.
 Dec 1613 Thomas Atkenson s. of Wm Atkinson, but omitted in his own place.
 John Wilson s. of Robert Wilson, of East cottom, 22 Jan 1614.
 Elizabeth Sanderson d. of Rantall Sanderson, 02 Feb 1614.
 Jenett Johnson d. of Willm Johnson, 11 Feb 1614.
 Thomas Carrett s. of Thomas Carrett, 20 Feb 1614.
 Ellen Wille d. of Peter Wille, 21 Feb 1614.
 Robert Dun s. of John Dun, 23 Mar 1614.
 Thomas Storie s. of Christopher Storie, of Vrbie, 26 Mar [1615].
 Thomas Graime s. of John Graime, of East Cottom, 26 Mar 1615.

Elizabeth Richardson d. of - Richardson, 09 Apr 1615.
 Anne Laton d. of Pcivall Laton, 04 Jun 1615.
 John Church s. of Railphe Church, 09 Jul 1615.
 Marie Wemys d. of Robert Wemys, 11 Sep 1615.
 Willm Atkinson s. of Thomas Atkinson, 06 Oct 1615.
 Anne Makredge d. of Roger Makredge, 21 Dec 1615.
 Robert Cuthbert, s. of Willm Cuthbert, 07 Jan 1615.
 John Kildale, s. of Robert Kildaile, 07 Jan 1615.
 Agnes Ruddocke d. of Bartle: Ruddocke, 28 Feb 1615. Vol. 1., p. 11.
 A childe of Willm Atkensons, 03 Mar 1615.
 Jean Wyle d. of George Wyle, 20 Oct [1616].
 Elizabeth Kildaile d. of Willm Kildaile of West cotham, 24 Nov 1616.
 John Carrocke s. of Thomas Carrock, 22 Dec 1616.
 Elizabeth Bulmer d. of John Bulmer, of West Cothom, 29 Dec 1616.
 Emot Richardson d. of Xpopher Richardson, 29 Dec 1616.
 Emot Dun d. of John Dun of Letham, 08 Jan 1616.
 Railphe Wilson s. of Robert Wilson of East Cothom, 16 Feb 1616.
 Jean Whaupe d. of Willm Whaupe, 24 Feb 1616.
 Thomas Richeson s. of Richeson, 24 Feb 1616.
 Elizabeth Marye d. of James Moorie of Westcothom, 26 Feb 1616.
 Roger Robinson s. of John Robinson, 02 Mar 1616.
 Robert Storie s. of Xpopher Storie, 03 Mar 1616.
 John White s. of John White of East cothom, 24 Apr [1617].
 Jean Wright d. of Roberte Wrichte, 24 Sep 1617.
 Anne Grame d. of John Grame of East Cotom, 27 Sep 1617.
 Magdalene Francklen, 12 Oct 1617.
 James Wemys s. of Mr Robert Wemys, Vicar of Lethom, 05 Oct 1617.
 Elizabeth Harison, 16 Nov 1617.
 Thomas Layton, 18 Nov 1617.
 John Atkinson s. of Thomas Atkinson of Vrbye, 15 Dec 1617.
 Orlando sonne of George Emmott ye Scots First entringe England.
 Willm Cuthbert s. of Willm Chutbert, 21 Dec 1617.
 Willm Kempley s. of John Kempley, 02 Jan 1617.
 Allison Kempley d. base of Peter Kempley of Vrbie, 11 Jan 1617.
 Ellen Ruddocke d. of Barthol: Ruddocke, 12 Jan 1617.
 Elizabeth Makredge d. of Roger Makredge, 15 Mar 1617.
 Elizabeth Dun d. of Robert, 15 Mar 1617.
 Robert Porret s. of George Porret of Eastcothom, 06 Apr [1618].
 Anne Wyly d. of George Wyly of Vrby, 07 May 1618.
 Thomas Franklande s. of Henrie Franklande, 01 Oct 1618.
 Margret Wilson d. of Thomas Wilson of East cothom, 19 Oct 1618.
 Elioner Sugget d. of Robert Sugget, 22 Nov 1618.
 Allison Wyly d. of George Wyly base begotten, 12 Jan 1618.
 Francis Bulmer s. of John Bulmer of West cothom, 26 Jan 1618.

John Smythe s. of Thomas Smythe, 14 Feb 1618.
 Robert Carrok s. of Thomas Carrok of East cothom, 17 Feb 1618.
 John Dun s. of John Dun, 14 Mar 1618.
 Elizabeth Slumber d. of Slumber of West cothom, 04 Apr [1619].
 Magdalen Fyshe d. of Willm Fyshe of East cothom, 15 Apr 1619.
 Anne Ellensworth bransby d. of George Ellensworth bransby, 21 Apr 1619.
 Anne Dodshon d. of Xpopher Dodshon, East cothom, 02 May 1619. Vol. 1., p. 12.
 Richard Thompson s. of Thomas Thompson of Virby, 13 Jun 1619.
 Anne d. of Robert Wilson of East cothom, 27 Jun 1619.
 Christopher s. of Michael Rawling, 18 Jul 1619.
 John s. of Robt Cuthbert, 02 Nov 1619.
 Tho: s. of Will: Cuthbert, 09 Nov 1619.
 Andrew s. of Robt. Wemys, Vicar, 22 Nov 1619.
 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Story of Virby, 05 Mar 1619.
 Agnes d. of Tho: Atkinson of Virby, 05 Mar 1619.
 Will: s. of Roger Makridge, 26 Mar [1620].
 Will: s. of Peter Richardson, 17 Mar 1620.
 Easter s. of Bartholomew Ruddock, 17 Apr 1620.
 Robert s. of John Geame of East cotham, 07 May 1620.
 Judith d. of Robt. Wright, 30 May 1620.
 Margret d. of Xpopher Pearson of East cotham, 09 Jun 1620.
 Will: s. of George Wilie, of Vreby, 18 Aug 1620.
 Will. s. of Perciuall Laton of East cotham, 03 Sep 1620.
 Alison d. of John Kempley of Vreby, 09 Oct 1620.
 Calubra d. of Will: Fish of East cotham, 03 Nov 1620.
 Nicholas s. of Henry Frankland, 06 Jan 1620.
 Ellenworth d. of George Bransby, 07 Jan 1620.
 Hadran base s. of Edward White, 07 Jan 1620.
 Will: base s. of Robert Purslow, 07 Jan 1620.
 Elsabeth d. of Robert Cuthbert, 25 Mar [1621].
 Judith Suggat d. of Robt Suggat, 25 Mar 1621.
 Agnes d. of Robert Thompson of Vreby, 21 May 1621.
 Cuthbert s. of Michael Rawling, 27 May 1621.
 Will: s. of Robert Wilson of East cotham, 27 May 1621.
 Robert s. of Marke Kildale of East Cotham, 01 Jun 1621.
 Leonard s. of Henry Cracknell of East Cotham, bap: at Marsk, Jul 1621.
 Sanderson ye [Blank] of Renard Sanderson, 15 Sep 1621.
 Elisabeth d. of Christopher Cuthbert, 17 Sep 1621.
 Jennet d. of Will: Cuthbert, 30 Sep 1621.
 Ellen d. of John Dun ye younger, 31 Oct 1621.
 Mary d. of Thomas Carrock, 11 Nov 1621.
 Katherin d. of Robert Dun, 09 Jan 1621.
 Robert s. of Robert Wemys, 13 Jan 1621. Vol. 1., p. 13.
 Emmot d. of Ralph Jackson, 17 Jan 1621.

Ralph s. of Tho: Atkinson, of Vreby, 25 Jan 1621.
 Mary D. of Will: Fish, 09 May [1622].
 George s. of John Kempley, 27 Feb 1622.
 Robert s. of Robert Cuthbert, 20 Mar 1622.
 Jane D. of John Vnthank, 30 Mar [1623].
 John s. of Robert Greensides, 11 Apr 1623.
 Robert s. of Christopher Cuthbert, 01 May 1623.
 Mary d. of Ralph Jackson, 18 May 1623.
 Richard s. of Christopher Richardson, 14 Jul 1623.
 John s. of Will: Cuthbert, 19 Oct 1623.
 Thomas s. of Thomas Willeis, 19 Oct 1623.
 Allice d. of Thomas Thompson, 30 Nov 1623.
 Richard s. of Michael Rawlin, 22 Feb 1623.
 Elisabeth d. of Michael Small, 29 Apr [1624].
 Henry s. of James Weemse, 18 May 1624.
 Jane d. of Tho: Carricke, 12 Sep 1624.
 Jane d. of Robert Suggat, 23 Sep 1624.
 Robert s. of Parciual Laton, 29 Oct 1624.
 Elisabeth d. of Robert Hunter, 07 Nov 1624.
 Issabell d. of Richard Hill, 23 Dec 1624.
 Dorothea d. of Jo. Turner, Esq., 27 Dec 1624.
 Daniel s. of Robert Kildale, 20 Mar 1624.
 Will: s. of John Vnthanke of Vreby, 26 Mar [1625].
 Elisabeth d. of Christopher Dotchin, 27 Mar 1625.
 Emmot d. of Ralph Jackson, 01 Apr 1625.
 Christopher s. of Christpher Burnicle, 07 Jun 1625.
 Margaret d. of John Kempley, 11 Jun 1625.
 Anne d. of Robert Greene, 26 Jun 1625.
 Richard s. of Richard Hobb, 03 Jul 1625.
 Anne d. of Robert Wright, 03 Jul 1625.
 Jane d. of John Bulmer, 11 Jul 1625.
 James s. of Will: Cuthbert, 15 Sep 1625.
 Marjory d. of John Vnthanke, 19 Feb [1626].
 Mary d. of John Vnthanke, 19 Feb 1626.
 Christopher s. of Marke Kildale, 24 Mar 1626.
 Cicily d. of Willyam Hugill, 23 May 1626.
 John s. of Michael Rawling, 20 Jun 1626.
 Thomas s. of Tho: Atkinson, 02 Jul 1626. Vol. 1., p. 14.
 Elizabeth d. of Tho: Robinson, 09 Jul 1626.
 John s. of James Weemse, 10 Sep 1626.
 Mary d. of Robert Wilson, 17 Sep 1626.
 Richard s. of John Turner, Esq., 24 Sep 1626.
 Will: s. of Christopher Cuthbert, 27 Dec 1626.
 John s. of Tho: Robinson, 14 Jan 1626.

Elsbeth d. of George Bransby, 22 Apr [1627].
 George s. of Robert Kildale, 20 May 1627.
 Elsbeth d. of Tho: Carrick, 03 Jun 1627.
 Mirrial d. of German Frankland, 08 Jul 1627.
 Margaret d. of Robert Sugget, 15 Jul 1627.
 Jeruase s. of Will: Cuthbert, 16 Oct 1627.
 Marjory d. of Thomas Harrinson, 06 Nov 1627.
 Elsbeth d. of Richard Hobb, 23 Dec 1627.
 Stephen s. of John Dunne, 30 Dec 1627.
 Dorothea d. of Robert Greensides, 13 Jan 1627.
 Will: s. of Will: Hugill, 29 Jan 1627.
 Will: s. of Robert Cuthbert, 03 Feb 1627.
 Anne d. of John Robinson, 10 Mar 1627.
 George s. of John Vnthanke, 27 Apr [1628].
 Anne D. of Christopher Pape, 04 May 1628.
 Will: s. of Robert Fisick, 26 May 1628.
 Alice d. of Joh Turner, Esq., 20 Jul 1628.
 Jane d. of Christopher Dotchin, 14 Sep 1628.
 Anne d. of James Weemse, 12 Oct 1628.
 Will: s. of Tho: Harrinson, 19 Oct 1628.
 Elsbeth d. of James Robinson, 01 Mar 1628.
 Will: s. of Robert Kildale, 10 Mar 1628.
 John s. of George Bransby, 22 Mar 1628.
 John s. of Christopher Welbury, 10 May [1629].
 James s. of Michael Rawling, 12 Jul 1629.
 Mirial d. of Tho: Robinson, 09 Aug 1629.
 Mary d. of Will: Cuthbert, 18 Sep 1629.
 Mary d. of John Turner, Esq., 01 Oct 1629.
 Will: s. of John Robinson, 07 Feb 1629.
 Tho: s. of Will: Kemplay, 07 Feb 1629.
 Elsbeth d. of Jo: Vnthank, 10 Feb 1629.
 Anne d. of Jo. Wily, 21 Feb 1629.
 Elsbeth d. of Parciuell Laton, 14 Mar 1629. Vol. 1., p. 15.
 Margaret d. of George Wright, 07 Apr [1630].
 Margaret d. of Ralph Jackson, 06 May 1630.
 Marjory d. of Thomas Harrinson, 04 Jul 1630.
 d. of Anthony Wilson, 25 Jul 1630. [Blank in Register].
 John base s. of Thomas Duck, 24 Aug 1630.
 Elizabeth d. of Will: Hugill, 31 Aug 1630.
 James s. of Will: Cuthbert, 05 Oct 1630.
 Peter s. of Robert Cuthbert, 10 Oct 1630.
 Katherin d. of Will: Cuthbert, 17 Oct 1630.
 James s. of James Weemse, 11 Jan 1630.
 Will: s. of John Burton, 19 Jan 1630.

James s. of James Robinson, 27 Feb 1630.
 Margaret base d. of Rich: Welfoot, 28 Feb 1630.
 George s. of Geo: Wright, 13 Mar 1630.
 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Liell, 22 Mar 1630.
 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Welbury, 27 Mar [1631].
 Anne d. of Thomas Jackson, 05 Apr 1631.
 Cicily d. of Robert Greensides, 15 May 1631.
 Mary d. of John Foster, 19 May 1631.
 Richard s. of Geo: Bransby, 25 May 1631.
 Robert s. of Henry Belwood, 29 May 1631.
 Dorothy d. of Carrick, 20 Aug 1631. [so in Register].
 Will: base s. of Richard Richardson, 11 Sep 1631.
 Elsabeth base d. of Geo. Wily, 15 Sep 1631.
 Anne d. of Thomas Williamson, 25 Sep 1631.
 James & Robert s. of Thomas Harrinson, 02 Oct 1631.
 Sarah d. of John Turner, Esq., 23 Oct 1631.
 Will: s. of Germane Frankland, 23 Oct 1631.
 Francis s. of Christopher Cuthbert, 06 Nov 1631.
 Thomas s. of Jo: Dunne, 06 Nov 1631. Vol. 1., p. 16.
 Tho: s. of Jo: Vnthank, 15 Jan 1631.
 John s. of John Wilye, 29 Feb 1631.
 Anne d. of Robert Kildale, 01 Apr [1632].
 s. of Jo: Vnthank ye Elder, 08 Apr 1632. [Blank]
 Anne d. of Michael Rawling, 22 Apr 1632.
 Anne d. of Willyam Kempley, 29 Apr 1632.
 of John Robinson, East cotham. 1632. [Blank]
 Katherin d. of Henry Belwood, 27 Aug 1632.
 Will: s. of Rich: Craw, 30 Aug 1632.
 Anne d. of Robert Cuthbert, 01 Jan 1632.
 Mary d. of Robert Dunne, 13 Jan 1632.
 Mary d. of Will: Hugel, 12 Feb 1632.
 Anne d. of Robert Sugget, 20 Feb 1632.
 Will: s. of Anthony Wilson, 05 Mar 1632.
 Will: s. of Christopher Welbury, 23 Apr [1633].
 Tho: s. of Stephen Simpson, 20 Oct 1633.
 Dorothy d. of Robert Webster, 03 Nov 1633.
 Ralph s. of Robert Rowntree, 24 Nov 1633.
 Henry s. of Will: Cuthbert, 05 Dec 1633.
 Jane d. of Tho: Harrinson, 23 Mar 1633.
 John s. of Tho: Harrinson, twins, 30 Mar 1633.
 Elsabeth d. of Tho: Peacock, 01 May [1634].
 Elsabeth d. of Jo: Spelding, 13 Oct 1634.
 Robert s. of Ralph Ratchety, 06 Nov 1634.
 Merrill d. of Jo. Vnthank, 23 Nov 1634.

John s. of Jo: Robinson, 27 Nov 1634.
 Hellen d. of Will: Young, 23 Dec 1634. Vol. 1., p. 17.
 Mathew s. of Henry Belwood, 24 Feb 1634.
 Elsabeth d. of John Stonehouse, 01 Mar 1634.
 Robert s. of Tho: Jackson, 03 Mar 1634.
 Will: s. of Tho: Dunne, 08 Mar 1634.
 Jane d. of Willyam Hugell, 15 Mar 1634.
 Will: s. of John Graham, 07 Jun [1635].
 Christopher s. of Xpopher Welbury, 16 Aug 1635.
 James s. of John Marshall, 17 Sep 1635
 John s. of Willyam Kempley, 25 Sep 1635.
 s. of Willyam Millburn, 20 Oct 1635. [Blank]
 Thomas s. of Thomas Harrinson, 05 Jun [1636]
 Willyam s. of Thomas Peacock, 19 Jun 1636.
 Elsabeth d. of Will: Cuthbert, 24 Aug 1636.
 George s. of Geo. Emmott, Vicar, 02 Oct 1636 [Interpolated].
 Elsabeth d. of John Bailes, 28 Aug 1636.
 Anne d. of Robert Webster, 05 Nov 1636
 John s. of John Stonehouse, 16 Nov 1636.
 Charles s. of Charles Haruey, 02 Apr [1637].
 Charles s. of Roger Robinson, 02 Jul 1637.
 James s. of John Graham, 25 Jul 1637.
 Charles s. of Ralph Richardson, 15 Oct 1637.
 Bernard s. of Robert Cuthbert, 15 Oct 1637.
 James s. of George Hudson, 26 Oct 1637.
 Francis s. of Jo: Robinson, 29 Oct 1637.
 Jane d. of Willyam Young, 12 Nov 1637.
 Andrew s. of James Robinson, 03 Dec 1637.
 Willyam s. of John Bailes, 07 Jan 1637.
 Mary d. of Jo: Vnthanke, 14 Jan 1637. Vol. 1., p. 18.
 d. of Thomas Dunne, 04 Feb 1637. [Blank]
 Robert s. of Willyam Hugill, 15 Feb 1637.
 Marjorie d. of John Marshall, 01 Mar 1637.
 John s. of Geo. Emmott 5 quarters younger then his bro: Geo: Emott.
 Willyam s. of Ralph Ratchety, 14 Apr [1638].
 Jane d. of Robert Webster, 20 May 1638.
 Willyam s. of Willyam Kempley, 10 Jun 1638.
 Francis s. of Thomas Harrinson, 17 Jun 1638.
 Jane d. of Christopher Haman, 25 Sep 1638.
 Elsabeth d. of Thomas Peacock, 14 Oct 1638.
 Elsabeth d. of Charles Haruey, 15 Oct 1638.
 Henry s. of Willyam Milburne, 04 Nov 1638.
 Christopher base s. of Richard Minard, 11 Nov 1638.
 Mary d. of John Stonehouse, 25 Nov 1638.

Ralph s. of John Bell, 09 Dec 1638.
 Roger s. of Roger Robinson, 15 Feb 1638.
 John s. of Geo. Hudson, 12 Apr [1639].
 John s. of John Graham, 12 Apr 1639.
 Charles s. of Willyam Hugill, 22 Sep 1639.
 Isabell d. of Thomas Harrinson, 26 Sep 1639.
 Richard s. of Willyam Cuthbert, 09 Oct 1639.
 John s. of Will Cuthbert, 22 Dec 1639.
 John s. of Jo: Vnthank, 12 Jan 1639.
 Francis s. of Jo: Robinson, 26 Jan 1639.
 Mary d. of Willyam Robinson, 13 Feb 1639.
 Alice d. of Robert Cuthbert, 18 Feb 1639.
 James s. of Charles Haruey, 03 Mar 1639.
 Alice d. of Ralph Lawne, 15 Mar 1639.
 Orlando s. of George Emmott, 28 Jan 1639. [Interpolated]
 Christopher s. of John Bailes, 25 Mar [1640].
 Margaret, d. of Christopher Welbury, 23 Apr 1640. Vol. 1., p. 19.
 Ruth d. of Will: Wright, 04 May 1640.
 James s. of John Robinson, 19 Jul 1640.
 Thomas s. of Conniston Dodshon, 02 Aug 1640.
 Mary d. of Willyam Young, 03 Aug 1640.
 Robert s. of Will: Kempley, 11 Oct 1640.
 Emmott d. of Thomas Harrinson, 17 Jan 1640.
 Thomas s. of Thomas Peacock, 04 Feb 1640.
 Margret d. of Geo: Hudson, 28 Feb 1640.
 Alice d. of Tho: Liell, 28 Mar [1641].
 Cordelia d. of Robert Sugget bap: 18 Apr 1641.
 Margaret d. of Christopher Haman, 18 Apr 1641.
 Thomas s. of Nicholas Dickinson, 18 Apr 1641.
 John s. of James Robinson, 03 May 1641.
 Cicily d. of Thomas Harrinson, 06 Jun 1641.
 John s. of Will: Milburne, 27 Jun 1641.
 Margaret d. of Charles Haruey, 08 Aug 1641.
 Mathew s. of Ralph Ratchety, 26 Sep 1641.
 Thomas s. of Willyam Hugill, 26 Dec 1641.
 Ruth d. of Willyam Hugill, 26 Dec 1641.
 Margret d. of Roger Robinson, 30 Jan 1641.
 Richard s. of Robert Cuthbert, 04 Feb 1641.
 John s. of Thomas Walker, 23 Feb 1641.
 John s. of Tho: Dunne, 06 Mar 1641.
 Richard s. of Thomas Harrinson, 13 Mar 1641.
 Elisabeth d. of Geo: Hudson, 03 Apr [1642].
 d. of Christopher Welbury, 03 Apr 1642. [Blank in Register].
 Dorothy d. of John Graham, 03 May 1642.

Thomas s. of Jo: Kender, 31 Jul 1642. Vol. 1., p. 20.
 Margret d. of Nicholas Dickinson, 11 Sep 1642.
 Elizabeth d. of John Vnthank, 02 Oct 1642.
 Margret d. of Willyam Cuthbert, 09 Oct 1642.
 Alice d. of Willyam Robinson, 09 Oct 1642.
 Anne d. of Thomas Fishburne, 23 Oct 1642.
 Jane d. of Jo: Jonson, 30 Oct 1642.
 Alice d. of John Marshall, 15 Nov 1642.
 Anne d. of Mathew King, 22 Jan 1642.
 Susanna d. of Charles Haruey, 19 Mar 1642.
 Easter s. of Christopher Robinson, 02 Apr [1643].
 Mary d. of Conniston Dodshon, 03 Apr 1643.
 Jane d. of Anne Laton, 03 Apr 1643.
 Elsabeth d. of Robert Cuthbert, 24 Jul 1643.
 Phillis d. of John Robinson, 25 Jul 1643.
 Margret d. of Henry Ogle, 27 Aug 1643.
 Richard s. of Thomas Peacock, 03 Oct 1643.
 Robert s. of Jo: Harrinson, 08 Oct 1643.
 Margret d. of Roger Robinson, 08 Oct 1643.
 Elizabeth d. of Tho: Harrinson, 04 Jan 1643.
 Grace d. of John Kender, 14 Jan 1643.
 Mary d. of Willyam Cuthbert, 28 Jan 1643.
 Dorothy d. of Willyam Young, 28 Jan 1643.
 John s. of Will: Fissick, 18 Feb 1643.
 Jane d. of Nicholas Cassick, 07 Apr [1644].
 Isabel d. of Thomas Harrinson, 05 May 1644.
 Ruth d. of George Hudson, 12 May 1644.
 James s. of Tho: Dunne, 12 May 1644.
 Anne d. of Willyam Wilye, 14 May 1644.
 Thomas s. of Tho: Fissick, 23 May 1644. Vol. 1., p. 21.
 John s. of Will: banad, 31 Jul 1644.
 Willyam s. of Jo: Marshall, 24 Aug 1644.
 George s. of Ralph Wilson, 25 Aug 1644.
 John s. of Will: Robinson, 16 Feb 1644.
 Alice d. of John Johnson, 20 Apr [1645].
 s. of Jo: Wilson of East cotham, 27 Apr 1645. [Blank in Regis??]
 Mary d. of Robert Cuthbert, 18 May 1645.
 John s. of John Graham, 13 Jul 1645.
 Anne d. of John Vnthank, 15 Jul 1645.
 John s. of Will: Wilye, 03 Aug 1645.
 Francis s. of Christopher Welbury, 14 Sep 1645.
 Mathew s. & Elizabeth d. twins of Christopher Robinson, 21 Sep 1645.
 Elsabeth d. of Conne Dodshon, 21 Sep 1645.
 Isabell d. of Andrew Mackcloyd, 05 Oct 1645.

Phillis d. of Robert Sugget, 14 Oct 1645.
 Alice d. of Richard Craw, 17 Oct 1645.
 Mary d. of Richard Boyes, 02 Nov 1645.
 John s. of Jo: Purris, Scoto brittanus, 18 Nov 1645.
 Thomas s. of Enlake of Redcarre, 29 Nov 1645. [Blank].
 Richard s. of Christopher Agur of Redcarre, 04 Dec 1645.
 Mathew s. of Mat. Comondale, 17 Dec 1645.
 Ralph s. of Robert Snawdon of Redcarre, 19 Dec 1645.
 Michael s. of Tho: Slater of Redcarre, 19 Dec 1645.
 John s. of Henry Read, 21 Dec 1645.
 s. of Tho: Williamson, of Cotham, 01 Feb 1645. [Blank].
 Elisabeth d. of Roger Robinson, 21 Feb 1645.
 John s. of Thomas Hobb, 01 Mar 1645.
 Ellen d. of Margret Brasse, 09 Mar 1645.
 John s. of Thomas Peacock, 15 Mar 1645.
 Willyam & Jane twins of Jo: Harrinson, 12 Apr [1646].
 Vol. 1., p. 2
 Thomas s. of Geo: Hudson, 02 Jun 1646.
 Frances d. of Nicholas Ruddock, 10 Jul 1646.
 Anne d. of Willyam Fissick, 16 Jul 1646.
 Mary d. of John Robinson, 25 Aug 1646.
 Thomas s. of John Kendra, 20 Sep 1646.
 Anne d. of Thomas Harrinson, 22 Sep 1646.
 Charles s. of Mathew Comondale, 23 Nov 1646.
 Francis s. of Robert Smith, 26 Nov 1646.
 Isabell d. of Robert Porrett, 10 Jan 1646.
 Isabell d. of Jo: Atkinson, 20 Jan 1646.
 Willyam s. of Ralph Wilson, 20 Feb 1646.
 John base s. of Alice Kempley, 27 Feb 1646.
 Grace d. of Christopher Haman, 04 Apr [1647]
 Anne base d. of Anne Laton, 25 Apr 1647.
 George s. of Will: Wilye, 26 Apr 1647.
 Willyam s. of Thomas Fishburne, 06 Jun 1647.
 Robert base s. of Margret Clarke, 07 Jun 1647.
 Henry s. of Henry Reed, 20 Jun 1647.
 Anne d. of Jo: Wilson, 20 Jun 1647.
 James s. of Ralph Jackson, 27 Jun 1647.
 Willyam s. of Robert Cuthbert, 12 Sep 1647.
 Margret, d. of Thomas Story, 21 Sep 1647.
 Thomas s. of Tho: Harrinson, 27 Sep 1647.
 Anne d. of Richard Jackson, 27 Sep 1647.
 Elizabeth d. of George Chapman, 28 Sep 1647.
 John s. of Robert Smith, 24 Oct 1647.
 Willyam s. of Will: Robinson, 30 Oct 1647.

Alice base d. of Dorothy Blakey, 06 Dec 1647.
 Robert s. of John Vnthank, 19 Dec 1647.
 Robert s. of George Hudson, 09 Jan 1647.
 Mary d. of James Robinson, 02 Feb 1647.
 Mary d. of Christopher Robinson, 06 Feb 1647.
 Richard s. of John Denny, 05 Mar 1647. Vol. 1., p. 23.
 Margret d. of Nicholas Dickinson, 24 May [1648].
 Elizabeth d. of Robert Calvert, 06 Jun 1648.
 John s. of John Johnson, 18 Jun 1648.
 Thomas base s. of Isabell Ruddock, 30 Jul 1648.
 Mary d. of Christopher Welbury, 03 Aug 1648.
 Anne d. of Conniston Dodshon, 08 Oct 1648.
 Mary d. of Mathew Comondale, 18 Oct 1648.
 Christopher s. of Roger Robinson, 03 Dec 1648.
 Dorothy d. of Tho: Story, 28 Jan 1648.
 Willyam s. of Willyam Fissick, 28 Jan 1648.
 Jane Wilye d. of Will: Wilye, 02 May [1649].
 Cicily d. of Tho: Cooper, 26 Sep 1649.
 George s. of Tho: Ward, 26 Sep 1649.
 Richard s. of Bernard Bankes, 19 Dec 1649.
 Richard s. of Tho: Fishburne, 26 Dec 1649.
 Thomas s. of John Atkinson, 23 Jan 1649.
 Thomas s. of Henry Reed, 29 Jan 1649.
 Ralph s. of Ralph Wilson, 03 Mar 1649.
 Thomas s. of John Smith, 07 Mar 1649.
 Mathew s. of George Smart, 02 Sep [1650].
 Richard s. of Robert Cuthbert, 03 Feb 1650.
 Willyam s. of Nicholas Ruddock, 04 Sep 1650.
 Bernard & John twins of Bernard Banks, 10 Mar 1650.
 Annas d. of Robert Kildale, 20 Jul [1651].
 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Fishburne, 26 Aug 1651.
 d. of Geo. Gray, 09 Sep 1651. [Blank in Register].
 Elisabeth d. of Connyson Dodgshon, 22 Mar 1651.
 Elisabeth d. of Jo: Smith, 25 Jul 1651. [Interpolated].
 Margret d. of Robert Kildale, 26 Feb [1652].
 Richard s. of Robert Story, 06 Aug 1652. Vol. 1., p. 24
 Willyam s. of Richard Turner, Gent., 29 Aug 1652.
 Willyam s. of Ralph Jackson, 19 Feb 1652.
 John s. of George Smart, 28 Feb 1652.
 Marjory d. of George Gray, 02 Mar 1652.
 Winifrey d. of Nicholas Ruddock, 24 Mar 1652.
 John s. of Michael Fleck, 09 Apr [1653].
 Robert s. of Robert Smith, 01 May 1653.
 Thomas s. of Bernard Banks, 10 May 1653.

Christopher s. of Robert Kildale, 29 Aug 1653.
 Mary d. of Will: Willyes, 08 Sep 1653.
 George s. of Robert Rogers, 18 Sep 1653.
 Anne d. of Robt. Cuthbert, 04 Dec 1653.
 Elisabeth d. of Willyam Cuthbert, 05 Dec 1653.
 Elisabeth d. of Robert Cuthbert, 06 Dec 1653.
 Dorothy d. of Willyam Wilye, 09 Jan 1653.
 Isabell d. of John Greensides, 08 Jan 1653.
 Robert s. of Will: Bonus, 08 Feb 1653.
 Cuthbert s. of John Jonson, 09 Feb 1653.
 A child of Robert Jacksons still borne, 17 Feb 1653.
 John s. of Jo: Smith, 20 Mar 1653.
 Sara Turner d. of Mr. Rich. Turner, 13 Apr [1654].
 Elisabeth d. of Will: Kildale, 04 May 1654.
 Alice d. of Conne Dodgon, 12 May 1654.
 Willyam s. of Richard Corney, 22 Jun 1654.
 James s. of Tho: Cowper, 28 Jul 1654.
 Elisabeth d. of Richard Knags, 29 Jul 1654.
 Anne d. of Tho: Pearson, 30 Jul 1654.
 Cicily d. of Mathew Dun, 18 Aug 1654.
 Robert s. of Will: Fishick, 08 Sep 1654.
 Jane d. of George Gray, 02 Oct 1654.
 Elisabeth d. of Robert Story, 09 Oct 1654.
 Alice d. of Peter Johnson, 30 Oct 1654.
 Jane d. of Geo. Smart, 04 Jan 1654.
 Margret d. of Tho: Natrice, 23 Feb 1654.
 Anne d. of Willyam Wilye, 19 Mar 1654.
 Margret d. of Michael Fleck, 23 Mar 1654. Vol. 1., p. 25.
 Mary d. of Tho: Fish, 20 Apr [1655].
 Jane d. of Tho: Fish, 20 Apr 1655.
 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Jonson, 02 Jul 1655.
 Anne d. of Thomas Coale, 08 Aug 1655.
 Ralph s. of Ralph Jackson, 03 Sep 1655.
 George s. of Ralph Jackson twins, 03 Sep 1655.
 Ellinor d. of Bernard Banks, minister, 14 Sep 1655.
 Anne d. of Willyam Cuthbert, 18 Oct 1655.
 Dorothy d. of Robert Kildale, 06 Nov 1655.
 Robert s. of Robert Rogers, 04 Jan 1655.
 Robert s. of Jo: Smith, 09 Jan 1655.
 Elisabeth d. of Jo: Greenside, 13 Jan 1655.
 Marjory d. of Jo: Raine, 26 Feb 1655.
 Will: s. of Willyam Wily, 25 Feb 1655. [Interpolated].
 Anne d. of Robert Day, 11 Mar 1655.
 George s. of Michael Wilcock, 18 May [1656].

Willyam s. of Will: Cuthbert, 21 May 1656.
 Isabell d. of Robt. Ratchety, 27 Jun 1656.
 Dorothy d. of Christopher Kildale, 30 Jun 1656.
 Elsabeth d. of Perseuell Stonas, 14 Jul 1656.
 Elsabeth d. of Cuthbart Hall, 04 Aug 1656.
 Elsabeth d. of Mathew Dunne, 26 Aug 1656.
 Christopher s. of Robt. Story, 03 Oct 1656.
 Elsabeth d. of Peter Johnson, 23 Oct 1656.
 John s. of Willyam Cuthbert, 02 Nov 1656.
 Thomas s. of John Rigg, 21 Dec 1656.
 Marjory d. of Nicholas Dickinson, 23 Dec 1656.
 Elsabeth d. of Tho: Couper, 02 Jan 1656.
 Margret d. of Jo: Johnson, 22 Mar 1656.
 Richard s. of Will: Bonus, 24 Mar 1656.
 Anne d. of Robt. Cuthbert, 14 Jun [1657]. Vol. 1., p. 26.
 Jane d. of Robert Kildale, 15 Jun 1657.
 Elsabeth d. of Tho: Natriss, 27 Sep 1657.
 James s. of Robt. Jefferson, 29 Sep 1657.
 Henry s. of George Smart, 04 Oct 1657.
 Marjory, d. of Thos. Coale, 05 Nov 1657.
 Mary d. of Tho: Vnthank, 03 Jan 1657.
 Anne d. of Tho: Johnson, 05 Jan 1657.
 Robert s. of Will: Kildale, 24 Jan 1657.
 Thomas s. of Rich: Corney, 31 Jan 1657.
 Elenor d. of Jo: Smith, 02 Feb 1657.
 Merrill d. of Willyam Wilye, 21 Mar 1657.
 Christopher s. of Andrew Lyel, 02 May [1658].
 Anne d. of Will: Cuthbert of Cotham, 09 May 1658.
 Mary d. of Jo: Greenside, 06 Sep 1658.
 Jane d. of Cuthbart Hall, 05 Sep 1658.
 Thomas s. of Lawrence Jackson, 12 Sep 1658.
 Thomas s. of Tho: Dunne, 02 Oct 1658.
 Robert s. of Michael Wilcock, 26 Oct 1658.
 Ellen d. of Robt. Ratchety, 25 Nov 1658.
 Henry s. of John Preston, 30 Nov 1658.
 Robert s. of Peter Johnson, 03 Apr [1659].
 Ellis d. of Will: Cuthbert, 22 May 1659.
 Margret d. of Christopher Kildale, 29 May 1659.
 Robert s. of Robert Story, 18 Jul 1659.
 Robert s. of Robert Sanderson, 24 Jul 1659.
 Willyam s. of Mathew Dunne, 23 Oct 1659.
 Sarah d. of Will: Wilye, 22 Nov 1659.
 Ellen d. of Tho: Clerke, 27 Nov 1659. Vol. 1., p. 27.
 Thomas s. of Tho: Dunne, 11 Dec 1659.

Margret d. of Willyam Frankland, 06 Jan 1659.
 Dorothy d. of John Greenside, 26 Feb 1659.
 Ruth d. of Robt. Jefferson, 15 Mar 1659.
 Anne d. of Jo. Smith, 13 May [1660].
 Isabell d. of Jo: Rigg, 04 Jun 1660.
 Ellinor d. of Robert Cuthbert, 19 Jun 1660.
 Isabell d. of Mathew Robinson, 27 Aug 1660.
 Sara d. of Tho: Vnthank, 03 Sep 1660.
 Isabell d. of Mat: Robinson, 06 Nov 1660.
 Anne d. of Will: Kildale, 05 Mar [1661].
 Thomas s. of Will: Cuthbert, 26 Mar 1661.
 Thomas s. of Robt. Rogers, 16 Aug 1661.
 Mary d. of John Smith, 08 Sep 1661.
 John s. of John Stonas, 20 Sep 1661.
 John s. of Robert Harrison, 17 Nov 1661.
 Anne d. of Mathew Robinson, 20 Dec 1661.
 Dorothy d. of Will: Cuthbert, 02 Dec 1661.
 Isabell d. of Christopher Kildale, 09 Feb 1661.
 Perigrine s. of Robert Atkinson, alias Taylerson, 16 Mar 1661.
 Cissile d. of Lowrans Hunter, 20 Apr [1662]
 Elizabeth d. of Willyam Wilye, 29 Apr 1662.
 Elisabeth d. of Robert Story, 13 Jun 1662.
 Wylliam s. of Thomas Dunn, 20 Jun 1662.
 Magdalene d. of Robert Ratchety, 27 Jun 1662.
 Willyam s. of Thomas Johnson & Robert s. of Tho. Jonson, twins, 01 Nov 1662.
 Anne d. of Thomas Clark, 21 Dec 1662.
 Katherin d. of John Welbury, 26 Jan 1662. Vol. 1., ??
 Isabell d. of John Greeneside, 30 Jun [1663].
 Willyam Vnthanke s. of Thomas Vnthanke, 20 Sep 1663.
 Christopher s. of William Cuthbert, 29 Sep 1663.
 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Coale, 01 Nov 1663.
 Willyam s. of Richard Cuthbert, 11 Feb 1663.
 Orlando s. of Geo. Smart, 12 Feb 1663.
 Phillip s. of Phillip Hezleton, 24 Mar 1663.
 Francis s. of Thomas Clark, 28 Mar [1664].
 John s. of Cuthbert Hall, 03 Apr 1664.
 Elisabeth d. of Anthony Bullock, 27 Apr 1664.
 Jacob s. of John Rigg, of Eureby, 24 May 1664.
 Mirrell d. of Will: Frankland, 26 May 1664.
 Margaret d. of Robert Cuthbert, 16 Jun 1664.
 Christopher s. of John Smith, 19 Jun 1664.
 Elizabeth d. of Robert Gifferson, 19 Jun 1664.
 Isabell d. of Richard Corner, 14 Jul 1664.
 Will: Johnson s. of Tho: Johnson, 12 Jul 1664.

Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Hunter, 21 Aug 1664.
 Robert s. of Will: Wilye, 04 Sep 1664.
 Mary d. of Will: Cuthbert, 08 Nov 1664.
 Will: s. of Robt. Harrison, 17 Nov 1664.
 Katherine d. of Robert Story, 26 Dec 1664.
 Jane d. of Thomas Dunne, 27 Dec 1664.
 Thomas s. of Tho: Natrice, 16 Jul [1665].
 Anne d. of William Kildale, 02 Aug 1665. Vol. 1.,p ??
 Anne d. of Christopher Kildale, 20 Nov 1665.
 Anne d. of Robert Calvert, 24 Nov 1665.
 Robert s. of George Jacson, 30 Jan 1665.
 Anne d. of Jo: Greenside, 11 Mar 1665.
 Milley d. of Thomas Fawden, 08 Apr [1666].
 Joyce d. of Lawrence Hunter, a quaker, 11 Apr 1666.
 Jane d. of Tho: Vnthank, 13 May 1666.
 John s. of John Rigg, 13 May 1666.
 Mary d. of Willyam Cuthbert, 16 May 1666.
 Margret d. of Ralph Rountrey, 12 Aug 1666.
 Robert s. of Richard Corney, 20 Aug 1666.
 Mary d. of Robert Reed, 07 Oct 1666.
 Robert s. of Robert Gifferson, 26 Dec 1666.
 John s. of Will: Robinson, 10 Jan 1666.
 Mary d. of James Hudson, 03 Feb 1666.
 John s. of Thomas Dun, 24 Feb 1666.
 Jane d. of William Crosthwaite, 24 Feb 1666.
 Ruth d. of Robert Tailorson, 30 Mar [1667].
 Henry s. of Thomas Clarke, 03 Apr 1667.
 Welbury s. of Jo: Smith, 24 Apr 1667.
 Robert s. of Robt. Harrison, 16 Jun 1667.
 Robert s. of Ralph Wilson, 02 Jul 1667.
 Jane d. of Lawrence Hunter a quaker, 18 Mar 1667.
 John & Jane two twins of John Lamme, 17 Apr [1668].
 James s. of Will Robinson, 15 Jun 1668.
 Anthony s. of Anthony Bullock, 12 Jul 1668 , Vol. 1., p. 30.
 Elsabeth d. of Mathew Robinson, 21 Jul 1668.
 Christopher s. of Christopher Killdale, 21 Jul 1668.
 George s. of Geo: Smart, 02 Aug 1668.
 John s. of Thomas Clarke, 23 Aug 1668.
 Issabell d. of George Jackson, 20 Sep 1668.
 George s. of Tho: Dun & Robt. s. of Tho. twins, 05 Mar 1668.
 Robert s. of Will: Cuthbert, 14 Mar 1668.
 George s. of Robt. Calvart, 14 Mar 1668.
 Robt. s. of Rich: Harrison, 17 Apr [1669].
 Esther d. of Will: Crosthwait, 18 Apr 1669.

Anne d. of John Vnthank, 28 Apr 1669.
 Katherine d. of George Robinson, quaker, 21 May 1669.
 Robert s. of Tho: Johnson, bap: 01 Jun 1669.
 Richard s. of Will: Kildale, 20 Jun 1669.
 Will: s. of John Smith, 11 Jul 1669.
 ??Isab: d. of Robt. Taylerson, 21 Sep 1669.
 Robert s. of John Greensides, 03 Oct 1669.
 Margaret d. of Robert Vnthanke, 19 Oct 1669.
 Jospeh s. of Tho: Vnthanke, 29 Dec 1669.
 Margaret d. of Robt Story, 08 Mar 1669.
 Will: s. of John Rigg, 01 May [1670].
 William s. of Orlando Emmott, 25 Jul 1670, borne 18 --- 1670.
 ??ne d. of Robert Harrison, 16 Oct 1670.
 Willyam s. of Ralph Rountry, 05 Dec 1670.
 Elizabeth d. of Robert Calvert jun., 29 Jan 1670.
 Isabell & Elizabeth twins of Thomas Dun, 12 Mar 1670.
 Elizabeth d. of Richard Corner of East Cotham, 16 Jul [1671]
 Francis s. of John Smith, 03 Sep 1671.
 William s. of Nicholas Tirry, 03 Sep 1671.
 William s. of Robert Unthank, 27 Sep 1671. Vol. 1., p. 31.
 Anne d. of Robert Robinson of Ureby, 29 Oct 1671.
 George s. of James Hudson, of Ureby, 10 Dec 1671.
 Allice d. of John Robinson of East Cotha: 17 Dec 1671.
 Thomas s. of George Jackson, of West Cotham, 01 Jan 1671.
 Margaret d. of Richard Atkinson, 02 Mar 1671.
 Ann d. of Ralph Davison, of East Cotha, 17 Mar 1671.
 Mary d. of Will: Ratchety, 21 Apr [1672].
 Jane d. of Thomas Andrews of East Cotham, 04 Aug 1672.
 Martin s. of Will: Boomer, of Ureby, 11 Aug 1672.
 Charity d. of John Smith, 25 Sep 1672.
 Jane & Margaret twinnes of Will: Robinson of East-Cotham, 09 Oct 1672.
 William s. of Christopher Kildail of East Cotham, 08 Dec 1672.
 William s. of Robert Story of Ureby, 18 Feb 1672.
 William s. of John Walls, 23 Feb 1672.
 Edmund s. of William Cuthbert of East Cotham, 23 Mar 1672.
 William s. of John Robinson, 18 Apr [1673].
 Jane d. of Robert Robinson of Ureby, 18 May 1673.
 Ann d. of Robert Seymour, 15 Jun 1673.
 Ruth d. of Richard Harrison, 15 Jul 1673.
 Jane d. of John Robinson ju: of East-Cotham, 17 Aug 1673.
 Robert s. of William Robinson, 21 Sep 1673.
 Alice d. of Robert Calvert, 05 Oct 1673.
 Elizabeth d. of Robert Harrison, sen: 01 Feb 1673.
 Jane d. of Thomas Shaw, 16 Feb 1673.

William s. of William Ratchetai, 05 Jun [1674].
 Catharine & Ellen twins of Thomas Dunn of Ureby, 23 Jun 1674.
 Isable d. of James Hudson, of Ureby, 02 Aug 1674.
 William s. of Tho: Clarke, 04 Oct 1674.
 Jane d. of John Robinson, 13 Dec 1674.
 Ann d. of Ralph Wilson, 17 Dec 1674.
 Thomasin d. of Robert Seymour, 25 Dec 1674.
 Will: Andrewes s. of Thom: Andrews, 17 Jan 1674.
 John s. of Rich: Atkinson, 05 Feb 1674.
 Jane d. of George Jackson of West Cot: 21 Feb 1674.
 Hester d. of Richard Harrison, 11 Apr [1675].
 Lydia Bulmer d. of Wllm Bulmer, 13 May 1675.
 Ann d. of Wllm Coates, 30 May 1675.
 Ruth d. of Wllm. Cuthbert of Ureby, 11 Jul 1675.
 Elizabeth d. of Wllm Wilson of East Cotham, 04 Oct 1675.
 Elizabeth d. of John Robinson, of East Cotham, 07 Nov 1675.
 Tho: s. of Robert Robinson of Ureby, 09 Nov 1675.
 Margaret Ord of East Cotham, 10 Nov 1675.
 Robert Aresom s. of Tho: Aresom of Ureby, 14 Nov 1675.
 Mathew Rachity s. of Wllm Rachity, 27 Feb 1675.
 Mary d. of Tho: Dodgson of East Cotham, 12 Mar 1675.
 Wllm Wily s. of George Wily, 11 Apr [1676].
 Emmett d. of James Robinson, 16 Apr 1676. Vol. 1., p ??
 Margaret d. of Ralph Faucett, 16 Apr 1676.
 Mary d. of Wllm Jackson, 07 May 1676.
 Ann d. of Wllm. Robinson, 07 May 1676.
 Robert s. of Robert Calvert, 14 May 1676.
 07 Jun 1676 , Elizabeth Robinson d. of Christopher Robinson of East Cotham.
 11 Aug 1676 , Elizab: d. of Dorothy Grhame.
 Robt s. of George Brack of East Cotham, 14 Sep 1676.
 Elizab: d. of Leonard Green, of East Cotham, 09 Sep 1676.
 Jane Skelton d. of Wllm. Skelton, 12 Oct 1676.
 George Jackson s. of George Jackson of West Cotham, 20 Oct 1676.
 Charles Potts s. of honest Simon Potts, 29 Nov 1676.
 Robt s. of Wllm. Cuthbert of Ureby, 30 Dec 1676.
 Isabella d. of Richard Story, 11 Jan 1676.
 Robt s. of John Wals, 20 Mar 1676.
 Ruth d. of Richard Harrison, 26 Apr 1676.
 Martha d. of Gilbert Cutts, 01 May 1676.
 James s. of John Robinson, 13 May 1676.
 Abigail & Sarah daughters of Robert Harrison, sen: 22 May [1677].
 Thomas s. of Thomas Andrew of East Cotham, 27 Jul 1677.
 John Robinson s. of Francis Robinson of East Cotham, 08 Aug 1677.
 Christopher s. of John Robinson of East Cotham, 02 Sep 1677.

Wllm: s. of Wllm: Wilson of East Cotham, 18 Sep 1677.
 Christopher Raisbeck s. of Christop: Raisbeck of East Cotham, 23 Sep 1677.
 John Wily s. of Geo. Wily, 04 Dec 1677.
 Ann Bulmer d. of William Bulmer, 13 Dec 1677.
 Wllm s. of Robert Robinson of Ureby, 22 Dec 1677.
 Robert s. of Ralph Faucet of East Cotham, 30 Sep 1677
 Jane d. of Wllm: Jackson, 03 Feb 1677.
 Mary Brack d. of George Brack of East Cotham, 10 Feb 1677.
 Wllm: s. of Wllm: Shepherd of East Cotham, 12 Feb 1677.
 Elizabeth Dodgson d. of Thomas of East Cotham, 03 Mar 1677.
 Thomas s. of Richard Atkinson, 26 Mar [1678].
 Isabel Skelton d. of Wllm: 09 Apr 1678.
 Ann d. of Thomas Aresom of Ureby, 28 Apr 1678. Vol. 1., p. 33.
 Ralph Rachity s. of Wllm: 19 May 1678.
 John s. of Christ: King, 09 Jul 1678.
 Robert Seamor, 15 Sep 1678.
 Catherine Turner d. of Charles Turner, Esq., 21 Nov 1678.
 Ralph Wilson, 30 Jan 1678.
 Wllm: Cutts, 27 Feb 1678.
 Jo: Walls, 25 Mar [1679].
 Jo: Robinson, 11 May 1679.
 Margaret d. of Wllm: Coates, 02 Aug 1679.
 John Robinson s. of Jo: Robinson of East Cotham, 14 Nov 1679.
 Margaret by child of An Fishick, 21 Nov 1679.
 Abraham s. of Isack Palmer, 03 Jan 1679.
 Mary d. of Thomas Hugill, 22 Jan 1679.
 Wllm: s. of Wllm: Robinson, 25 Jan 1679.
 Mary d. of John Robinson, 27 Jan 1679.
 Margery d. of Christopher Robinson, 01 Feb 1679.
 Robert s. of John Smith, 04 Feb 1679.
 Wllm: s. of Charles Turner, Esq., 09 Mar 1679.
 Elizabeth d. of George Brack of East Cotham, 21 Mar 1679.
 Jane d. of Richard Harrison, 03 Apr [1680].
 Thomas s. of Thomas Aresome of Ureby, 18 Apr 1680.
 Wllm: s. of Christopher Rasebeck of East Cotham, 05 Jun 1680.
 Mary d. of Christopher King of Ureby, 03 Nov 1680.
 Elizabeth d. of Robert Brack of East Cotham, 29 Nov 1680.
 Elizabeth d. of Robert Robinson, 29 Nov 1680.
 Thomas s. of Wllm: Cuthbert, 22 Dec 1680.
 Christopher s. of Francis Robinson of East Cotham, 29 Dec 1680.
 Wllm: s. of Wllm: Bulmer, 06 Jan 1680. Vol. 1., p. 34
 Mary d. of Wllm: Jackson, 06 Feb 1680.
 John s. of Wllm: Wilson of East Cotham, 24 Mar [1681].
 John s. of John Richardson of Ureby, 26 Mar 1681.

Peter by childe of Ellin Cuthbert, 29 Mar 1681.
 Tho: s. of John Robinson, 21 Jun 1681.
 Oliver s. of Isaack Palmer, 22 Jun 1681.
 Robert s. of Christopher Story of Ureby, 24 Jul 1681.
 Charles s. of Charles Turner, Esq., 26 Jul 1681.
 Ann d. of Wllm: Coats, 18 Aug 1681.
 Robert s. of Wllm: Calvert of Ureby, 08 Aug [1682].
 Tho: s. of Wllm: Cuthbert, 20 Aug 1682.
 Mary d. of Tho: Smith, 30 Aug 1682
 Tho: s. of Philip Peacock, 02 Sep 1682.
 Jane d. of Charles Turner, Esq., 03 Oct 1682.
 James s. of Wllm: Jackson of East-Cotha: 20 Dec 1682.
 Christo: s. of Anthony Cooper, sen: of East Cotha 29 Dec 1682.
 John s. of Jo: Richardson, 28 Jan 1682.
 Mary d. of Robert Fishwick of Ureby, 28 Jan 1682.
 Geo: s. of Wllm: Skelton, 03 Feb 1682.
 John s. of George Brack of East Cotha: 10 May [1683].
 Martha d. of Christopher King of Ureby, 18 May 1683.
 Richard s. of Robert Robinson, 30 Jun 1683.
 Ann d. of Wllm: Cuthbert, 12 Aug 1683.
 John & An Ord twins of Cissily Ord of East Cotha: Widdow, 18 Aug 1683.
 Jane d. of Wllm: Wilson senr. of East Cotha: 12 Oct 1683.
 Luke s. of Anthony Cooper Jun: of East Cotha: 30 Oct 1683.
 Jo: s. of Tho: Aresome, 14 Nov 1683.
 Ann d. of Jo: Robinson of East Cotha: 27 Jan 1683. Vol. 1., p. 25
 Tho: s. of Cuthbert Tayler, 30 Mar [1684].
 Theophila d. of Charles Turner Esq., 31 Mar 1684.
 Margery d. of George Jackson of East Cotha: 02 Apr 1684.
 Eliz: d. of Thomas Day, 04 Apr 1684.
 Thomas s. of John Richardson, 04 May 1684.
 Margery d. of Thomas Andrew of East Cotha: 04 May 1684.
 Jon: s. of Robert Seamer of Ureby, 16 May 1684.
 Jon s. of Tho: Smith, 24 Jun 1684.
 Tho: s. of Tho: Clarke, 28 Jun 1684.
 Tho: s. of Wllm: Jackson of East Cotha, 27 Jan 1684.
 Francis s. of Robert Jefferson of Ureby, 12 Apr [1685].
 Mary d. of Wllm: Cuthbert, 18 Apr 1685.
 Jane d. of Jo: Jackson of West Cotha, 28 Jun 1685.
 John s. of Wllm: Robinson, 30 Jun 1685.
 Isabell d. of Robert Fishwick of Ureby, 14 Jul 1685.
 Cholmley s. of Charles Turner Esq., 20 Jul 1685.
 Catherine d. of Tho: Nicholson, Vicar, 17 Jul 1685.
 Wllm: s. of Wllm Wilson jun: of East Cotha: 10 Oct 1685.
 James s. of James Robinson, 25 Nov 1685.

James s. of Anthony Cooper sen: of East Cotha: 25 Nov 1685.
 Grace d. of Wllm: Wilson of East Cotha: 20 Mar 1685.
 Esther d. of Christopher King of Ureby 08 Apr [1686].
 Mary d. of Wllm: Coats, 13 May 1686.
 Tho: s. of Wllm: Welch, 20 Jul 1686.
 Wllm s. of Tho: Aresome, 27 Jul 1686.
 Wllm: s. of George Jackson of East Cotha, 20 Nov 1686.
 John s. of Robt Robinson 16 Sep 1686 [Interpolated].
 Tho: s. of Tho: Smith, 12 Dec 1686.
 Margaret d. of Charles Turner Esq., 13 Dec 1686.
 Mary d. of Wllm: Cuthbert, 04 Jan 1686.
 Merrill & Ann d. of Cuthbert Tayler of Ureby, 05 Jan 1686.
 Mathew s. of Jo: Bennison of East Cotha: 24 Feb 1686.
 Ellin d. of Tho: Day, 29 Feb 1686. Vol, 1., p. 36.
 Elizabeth d. of Wllm: Wilson jun: of East Cotha: 23 Mar 1686.
 Margaret d. of Robert Jefferson of Ureby, 14 Apr [1687].
 Tho: s. of Thomas Andrew of East Cotha, 10 May 1687.
 Tho: s. of George Newburn, 10 Sep 1687.
 Tho: s. of Wllm: Dun of Ureby, 16 Sep 1687.
 John s. of Robert Robinson, 08 Oct 1687.
 Tho: s. of Tho: Smith, 08 Oct 1687.
 Mary d. of Isaac Palmer, 24 Feb 1687.
 Rebeckah D. of Tho: Clark, 10 May [1688].
 Robert s. of Robert Seamor of Ureby, 10 May 1688.
 Mary d. of Anthony Cooper sen: of East Cotha: 10 May 1688.
 Wm s. of Wm Fishburn of E. Cotha 18 May 1688. [Interpolated].
 Wllm: s. of Wllm. Jackson of East Cotha, 16 Aug 1688.
 Margaret d. of Wllm: Jonson, 18 Aug 1688.
 Charles s. of Wllm: Coats, 30 Jun 1688.
 George s. of George Brack of East Cotha, 02 Feb 1688.
 Jane d. of Wllm: jun: Wilson of East Cotha, 02 Mar 1688.
 Bridgett d. of Robert Robinson, 28 Mar [1689].
 Margaret d. of Tho: Hugil, 18 May 1689.
 Esther d. of Wllm: Cuthbert, 18 Jun 1689.
 Margaret d. of Wllm: Welsh, 30 Jun 1689.
 Jane d. of Geo: Jackson of East Cotha: 30 Jun 1689.
 Ellin d. of Tho: Day, 02 Jul 1689.
 Mary d. of Robert Fishwick of Ureby, 02 Jul 1689.
 Eliz: d. of Geo: Porrett of East Cotha: 10 Aug 1689.
 Cuthbert s. of Cuthbert Tayler of Ureby, 18 Aug 1689.
 Eliz: d. of Wllm: Skelton, 08 Jan 1689.
 Christopher s. of Tho: Smith, 02 Feb 1689.
 Dorothy d. of Wllm: Wilson of East Cotha: sen: 10 Aug [1690].
 Jane d. of Wllm: Coates, 12 Sep 1690.

John s. of Wllm: Dun, of Ureby, 14 Sep 1690. Vol. 1., p. 37.
 George s. of George Porrett of East Cotha: 28 Sep 1690.
 Sarah d. of John Jackson of West Cotha: 06 Oct 1690.
 Wllm s. of John Graham of East Cotha: 09 Oct 1690.
 Ann d. of George Mewburn, 09 Nov 1690.
 Keziah d. of Wllm: Jackson, of East Cotha: 28 Dec 1690.
 Elizabeth d. of Clement Widdifield, 17 Jan 1690.
 Elizabeth d. of Tho: Hugill, 31 Jan 1690.
 John s. of Marmaduke Hebdon of Ureby, 22 Feb 1690.
 Wllm: s. of Robert Jefferson, of Ureby, 24 Feb 1690.
 Robert s. of John Andrew of East Cotha: 08 Mar 1690.
 Richard s. of John Bennison of East Cotha: 18 Mar 1690.
 Sarah d. of Robert Tayler of Ureby, 13 May [1691].
 Wllm s. of Jo: Baker of Ureby, 17 May 1691.
 John s. of Cuthbert Tayler of Ureby, 10 Jun 1691.
 Mary d. of Tho: Nicholson, Vicar of Kirkleatham, 12 Jul 1691.
 Mary d. of Tho: Jackson of East Cotha: 23 Aug 1691.
 Richard s. of Richard Corner of East Cotha: 30 Aug 1691.
 Ann d. of Tho: Smith, 13 Sep 1691.
 John s. of George Jackson of East Cotha. 15 Nov 1691.
 Jane d. of George Porrett of East Cotha: 15 Nov 1691.
 Eliz: d. of Ralph Forrest, 22 Nov 1691.
 Tho: s. of Anthony Cooper, sen: of East Cotha: 31 Jan 1691.
 Eliz: d. of Wllm: Fishburn of East Cotha: 31 Jan 1691.
 Wllm: s. of Wllm: Welch, 14 Feb 1691.
 An d. of Robert Robinson, 03 Apr [1692].
 Wllm: s. of Robert Fishwick of Ureby, 04 Sep 1692.
 Eliz: d. of Richard outhur, 04 Sep 1692.
 Eliz: d. of Matthias Jaquis, 24 Nov 1692.
 Geo: s. of George Webster, 30 Nov 1692.
 Mary d. of Tho: Harrison, 04 Jan 1692.
 Ralph s. of Jo: Grhame of East Cotha: 05 Feb 1692. Vol. 1., p. 2??
 Grace d. of John Jackson of West Cotha 09 Feb 1692.
 Eliz: d. of Robert Waters 26 Mar [1693].
 John s. of Wm Rigg of Ureby, 28 Mar 1693.
 Eliz: d. of Wm Dun of Ureby, 30 Mar 1693.
 Hue s. of Charles Turner, Esq., 18 Apr 1693.
 Ann d. of Wm Jonson, 21 May 1693 [Interpolated].
 Robert s. of George Morley, 04 Jun 1693.
 Dorothy d. of John Andrew of East Cotha: 04 Jun 1693.
 Tho: s. of John Baker of Ureby, 13 Aug 1693.
 Jane d. of Robert Tayler of Ureby, 03 Oct 1693.
 An d. of Richard Outhard, 03 Oct 1693.
 Wm s. of George Porrett of East Cotha, 12 Dec 1693.

Mary d. of Tho: Day, 01 Jan 1693.
 Mary d. of Wm Wilson of East Cotha: 06 Jan 1693.
 Grace d. of Wm Jackson, of East Cotha: 18 Mar 1693.
 Elizabeth d. of Mathew Bousar of Ureby, 09 Apr [1694].
 Mary d. of Matthias Jaquis, 15 Apr 1694.
 Robert s. of Robert Waters, 16 Oct 1694.
 John s. of Robert Fishick of Ureby, 18 Dec 1694.
 Margaret d. of George Mewburn, 08 Jan 1694.
 Wm s. of Wm Rigg of Ureby, 15 Jan 1694 Vol. 1., p. ??
 Robert s. of Robert Robinson, 17 Feb 1694.
 Ann d. of Stephen Linus of Ureby, 29 Feb 1694.
 Ann d. of Wm Welsh, 18 Mar 1694.
 Robert s. of Luke Cooper, 23 Jun [1695].
 Dorothy d. of Wm Skelton, 21 Jul 1695.
 Anthony s. of Anthony Cooper, 04 Aug 1695.
 Jane d. of Wm Dun of Ureby, 29 Aug 1695.
 Elizabeth d. of John Grahame of E. Cotha: 29 Sep 1695.
 Jane d. of Robert Tayler of Ureby, 27 Oct 1695.
 Mary d. of John Prest of E. Cotha: 14 Nov 1695.
 Mary d. of John Baker of Ureby, 17 Nov 1695.
 Mary d. of Mathew Bousar of Ureby, 28 Nov 1695.
 Ralph s. of George Jackson of E. Cotha: 19 Jan 1695.
 Mary d. of Robert Robinson, 19 Jan 1695.
 Averill d. of Wm Jonson, 27 Jan 1695.
 Mary d. of Wm Lambert, 09 Feb 1695.
 Wm s. of George Morley, 16 Feb 1695. Vol. 1., p. 40.
 John s. of Robert Harrison, 10 Mar 1695.
 John s. of Richard Outward, 15 Mar 1695.
 Robert s. of Tho: Smith, 10 May [1696].
 Joseph s. of Joseph Hodgson of East Cotha: 10 May 1696.
 Wm s. of Cuthbert Tayler of Ureby, 20 Jun 1696.
 Esther d. of Robert Waters, 20 Jun 1696.
 Tho: s. of Tho: Jackson of East Cotham, 28 Jun 1696.
 Tho: s. of Robert Jonson, 26 Jul 1696.
 James s. of Luke Cooper of E. Cotham, 27 Sep 1696.
 Robert s. of Charles Turner, Esq., 01 Oct 1696.
 Robert s. of George Porrett, 14 Nov 1696.
 John s. of John Andrew, 03 Jan 1696.
 George s. of George Mewburn, 25 Jan 1696.
 John s. of Robert Tayler of Ureby, 10 Feb 1696.
 Margaret d. of Wm Rigg of Ureby, 23 Feb 1696.
 John s. of Barnard Barker of ye cliff, 04 Mar 1696. Vol. 1., p. 41.
 Elizabeth d. of Robert Harrison, 23 Mar 1696.
 Dorothy d. of Tho: Smith of East Cotha: 25 Mar 1696.

James s. of James Clark of West Cotham, 17 May [1697].
 Dorothy d. of Anthony Bullock, 04 Jul 1697.
 Tho: s. of Robert Robinson, 25 Jul 1697.
 John s. of John Graham, 29 Aug 1697.
 Wm s. of Martin Bulmer, 05 Sep 1697.
 Robert s. of George Porrett, 24 Sep 1697.
 Robert s. of Wm Skelton, 10 Oct 1697.
 Wm s. of Charles Turner, Esq., 15 Nov 1697.
 Jane d. of Mathew Bouser, 30 Nov 1697.
 Isabell d. of Wm Wilson, 19 Dec 1697.
 Wm s. of Wm Meggison, 04 Jan 1697.
 Wm s. of Eliz. Crosthwait & John Harrison, 06 Jan 1697.
 John s. of Wm Welsh, 06 Mar 1697.
 Tho: s. of Christopher Cuthbert, 09 Mar 1697.
 John s. of John Prest, 23 Mar 1697.
 Elizabeth d. of Richard Outard, 27 Mar [1698].
 Elizabeth d. of Robert Jonson, 19 Jun 1698.
 Sarah d. of Robert Waters, 26 Jun 1698.
 John s. of Robert Greensides, 19 Jul 1698.
 Wm s. of Robert Grange, 21 Aug 1698.
 Elizabeth d. of Richard Morton, 09 Oct 1698.
 Eliz: d. of Anthony Cooper, 09 Oct 1698. Vol. 1., p. 42.
 Wm s. of Wm Snawdon, 06 Nov 1698.
 Mary d. of Luke Cooper, 06 Nov 1698.
 Mary d. of Charles Potts, 20 Nov 1698.
 Eliz: d. of John Bennison, 18 Dec 1698.
 Richard s. of George Mewburn, 25 Dec 1698.
 Hannah d. of Thomas Smith of E. Cotha: 28 Dec 1698.
 Tho: s. of Wm Jonson, 08 Jan 1698.
 Tho: s. of John Smith, 05 Feb 1698.
 Wm s. of Robert Robinson, 12 Feb 1698.
 Jane d. of George Porrett, 26 Feb 1698.
 Isabell d. of Edward Orpeth, 06 Mar 1698.
 Robert s. of Robert Harrison, 04 Apr [1699].
 Oliver s. of Wm Rigg, 11 Jul 1699.
 George s. of George Morley, 06 Aug 1699.
 Robert s. of Robert Tayler, 13 Aug 1699.
 Mary d. of Robert Fishick, 14 Nov 1699.
 Tho: s. of John Prest, 28 Nov 1699.
 Hammond s. of Hamond Cisterson & Joses Hunter, 10 Dec 1699.
 Elizabeth d. of Tho: Smith, 31 Dec 1699.
 Isabell Cuthbert d. of Christopher Cuthbert 28 Jan 1699.
 Robert s. of Wm Meggison, 11 Feb 1699.
 George & Isabell s. & d. of James Clark, 19 Apr [1700].

Jane d. of Jo: Graham, 19 May 1700.
 John s. of Robert Waters, 30 Jun 1700.
 John s. of Charles Turner, Esq., 02 Aug 1700. Vol. 1., p. 43.
 William s. of William Bousar of Ureby, 13 Aug 1700.
 John s. of John Lamb, 08 Sep 1700.
 Richard s. of Richard Morton, 12 Sep 1700.
 Elizabeth d. of Robert Greensides, 10 Nov 1700.
 Ann d. of Martin Bulmer, 19 Nov 1700.
 Isabell d. of Thomas Smith of East Cotha: 26 Dec 1700.
 Elizabeth d. of Charles Potts of East Cotham, 09 Mar 1700.
 Ann d. of Robert Jonson, 06 Apr [1701].
 Ann d. of Edward Orpeth of East Cotha: 13 Apr 1701.
 Richard s. of Richard Outard, 21 Apr 1701.
 John s. of Richard Wood of Wilton, 27 Apr 1701.
 Ann d. of Robert Grange, 04 May 1701.
 Eliz: d. of Wm Snawdon of East Cotha: 04 May 1701.
 Rachell d. of John Baker of Ureby, 25 May 1701.
 Elizabeth d. of George Jackson of East Cotha: 29 May 1701.
 Thomas s. of Luke Couper of East Cotha: 15 Jun 1701.
 John s. of Wm. Bousar, of East Cotha: 27 Sep 1701.
 Elizabeth d. of Edmund Cuthbert, of East Cotha, 07 Oct 1701.
 Mary d. of George Morley, 26 Oct 1701.
 Cuthbert s. of John Hall, 09 Nov 1701.
 Thomas s. of William Welsh, 09 Nov 1701.
 Isabell d. of Robert Tayler, 21 Dec 1701. Vol. 1., p. 44.
 Ann d. of John Prest, 28 Dec 1701.
 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Cuthbert, 01 Feb 1701.
 Robert s. of Robert Greensides, 01 Mar 1701.
 Catherine d. of Tho: Smith, 06 May [1702].
 Wm s. of Robert Harrison, 22 May 1702.
 Theophila d. of Robert Waters, 07 Jul 1702.
 Mathew s. of Wm Bousar, 02 Aug 1702.
 Eliz: d. of Wm Meggison, 06 Aug 1702.
 Ann d. of John Robinson, 08 Nov 1702.
 Mary d. of Wm Bousar of East Cotha: 08 Nov 1702.
 Elizabeth d. of John Lamb, 01 Dec 1702.
 Margaret d. of James Carter, 06 Dec 1702.
 Wm s. of Edmund Cuthbert, 20 Dec 1702.
 Joseph s. of John Graham, 06 Jan 1702.
 Robert s. of Robert Grange, 17 Jan 1702.
 Ann d. of Richard Outward, 19 Jan 1702.
 Averill d. of George Mewburn, 28 Jan 1702.
 Wm s. of Richard Waster, 29 Jan 1702.
 Robert s. of Robert Fishick, 02 Feb 1702.

Wm s. of Robert Greensides, 09 Mar 1702.
 John s. of Thomas Smith of East Cotham 29 Apr [1703].
 Mary d. of Robert Tayler, 02 May 1703.
 Sarah d. of William Jonson, 02 May 1703. Vol. 1., p. 45.
 Ann d. of George Porrett, 06 Jun 1703.
 Wm s. of Christopher Story, 15 Jun 1703.
 Ann d. of John Baker, 18 Jul 1703.
 Mary d. of Wm Potts, 01 Aug 1703.
 John s. of Stephen Linus, 15 Aug 1703.
 John s. of John Hall, 26 Aug 1703.
 Christopher s. of Christopher Welbury, 31 Aug 1703.
 John s. of Luke Cooper, 09 Nov 1703.
 Sarah d. of Robert Suggett, 16 Dec 1703.
 Thomas s. of Sr Thomas Standish of Duxbury, Lancashire, Bart 21 Dec 1703.
 Mary d. of Wm Snawdon, 26 Dec 1703.
 Wm s. of Robert Jonson, 02 Jan 1703.
 Martin s. of Martin Bulmer, 02 Jan 1703.
 Elizabeth d. of Francis Robinson, 12 Jan 1703.
 Mary d. of James Clark, 13 Jan 1703.
 Charles s. of Charles Potts, 14 Jan 1703.
 Elizabeth d. of John Prest, 27 Feb 1703.
 Richard s. of Richard Waster, 05 Mar 1703.
 Tho: s. of Robert Corner, 19 Apr [1704].
 Ralph s. of Edmund Cuthbert, 23 Apr 1704.
 Ann d. of George Morley, 07 May 1704.
 Richard s. of Robert Harrison, 17 May 1704.
 Wm & Jo: s. of Wm Potts, 30 May 1704.
 Sarah d. of Wm Bousar, 13 Jul 1704. Vol. 1., p. 46.
 Cuthbert s. of Jo: Robinson, 07 Sep 1704.
 Grace d. of Robert Waters, 21 Sep 1704.
 Eliz: d. of Jo: Jackson, 18 Oct 1704.
 Ellin d. of Robert Grange, 28 Dec 1704.
 Mary d. of Wm Hunter, 23 Jan 1704.
 John s. of George Mewburn, 07 Feb 1704.
 Mary d. of James Bacchus, 19 Feb 1704.
 John s. of Wm Potts, 03 Jun 1705.
 Alice d. of Robert Tayler, 04 Jun 1705.
 Amie d. of Tho: Smith, 17 Jul 1705.
 Allison d. of Robert Greensides, 29 Jul 1705.
 Mary d. of Christopher Welbury, 27 Oct 1705.
 Wm s. of John Hall, 13 Nov 1705.
 Edmund s. of Edmund Cuthbert, 16 Dec 1705.
 Elizabeth d. of Robert Suggett, 23 Dec 1705.
 Wm s. of Wm Bousar, 12 Feb 1705.

Theophila d. of Tho: Harrison, 21 Feb 1705.
 Edward s. of Wm Welsh, 17 Mar 1705.
 Margaret d. of Jo: Lamb, 02 Jun [1706].
 Alice d. of Anthony Cooper, 30 Jun 1706.
 Robert s. of Robert Waters, 01 Sep 1706.
 John s. of John Robinson, 07 Sep 1706.
 Wm s. of Robert Harrison, 09 Sep 1706. Vol. 1., p. 47.
 Jane d. of John Prest of East Coatham, 29 Sep 1706.
 Christopher s. of George Mewburn, 30 Jan 1706.
 Thomas s. of George Morley, 09 Feb 1706.
 George base s. of Elizabeth Crossit & Willm Nicholson, 09 Feb 1706.
 Robert s. of Robert Corney of East Coatham, 18 Feb 1706.
 Joseph s. of Richard Waster of East Coatham, 09 Mar 1706.
 Thomas s. of Robert Grange, 30 Mar 1707.
 Dorithy d. of Robert Greensides of East Coatham, 05 Apr 1707.
 John s. of William Snawdon, 14 Apr 1707.
 Jane d. of Martin Bulmer, 21 Apr 1707.
 William s. of William Bowser of East Coatham, 04 May 1707.
 Thomas s. of Thomas Smith, of East Coatham, 31 Jul 1707.
 Elizabeth d. of William Hunter, 17 May 1707.
 John s. of John Jackson, 11 Aug 1707.
 George s. of George Porett of East Coatham, 23 Aug 1707.
 Ann d. of Robert Suggit, 14 Sep 1707.
 Robert s. of Robert Johnson, 05 Oct 1707.
 Christeper s. of Edmund Cuthbert, 02 Nov 1707.
 William s. of Christephr Hopper, 08 Jan 1707.
 Elizabeth d. of William Pots of East Coatham, 05 Apr [1708].
 Elizabeth d. of George Suggitt of East Coatham, 01 Aug 1708.
 William s. of George Dalliver, 22 Aug 1708.
 Elizabeth d. of John Robinson, 12 Sep 1708.
 John s. of Joseph Duck of East Coatham, 19 Sep 1708.
 Henry s. of Henry Rigg, of Vreby, 26 Sep 1708.
 John s. of Robert Faucett, 03 Oct 1708.
 Anne d. of William Rigg of Vreby, 19 Nov 1708. Vol. 1., p. 48.
 Margaret d. of John Robinson, 05 Dec 1708.
 John s. of Luke Cooper of East Coatham, 03 Jan 1708.
 George s. of John Prest of East Coatham, 03 Apr [1709].
 Robert s. of Robert Greensides of East Coatham, 25 Apr 1709.
 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Hopper of East Coatham, 25 Apr 1709.
 Dorithy D. of John Lamb, 01 May 1709.
 Anne D. of Edmund Cuthbert of East Coatham, 22 May 1709.
 Frances D. of Willm Bowser of East Coatham, 26 Jun 1709.
 Mary D. of Robert Harrison, 31 Jul 1709.
 Richard base s. of Margaret Fishwick, 02 Aug 1709.

Elizabeth d. of Tho: Smith of East Coatham, 10 Aug 1709.
 Margaret d. of William Hunter, 21 Aug 1709.
 Elizabeth d. of Robert Johnson, 15 Sep 1709.
 John s. of John Baker of Ureby, 23 Sep 1709.
 Thomas s. of James Cooper of East Coatham, 16 Oct 1709.
 Elizabeth d. of Tho: Ayrson of Ureby, 03 Nov 1709.
 Catherine d. of Marma=Duke Fulburn, 20 Nov 1709.
 Elizabeth d. of Robt. Grange, 11 Dec 1709.
 Stephen s. of John Jackson, 24 Feb 1709.
 Matthias s. of John Robinson, 24 Feb 1709.
 Robert s. of Henry Ree, 01 Mar 1709.
 Mary d. of Robert Suggett, 16 Mar 1709.
 William s. of Richard Waster of East Coatham 23 Apr [1710].
 D. of John Linskill of Mask, 23 Apr 1710. [Blank].
 Rodger s. of Richard Robinson of Ureby, 06 May 1710.
 John s. of Martin Bulmer, 16 May 1710.
 Robert s. of John Robinson of Redcar, 25 May 1710.
 Mary d. of Thomas Wilson of East Coatham, 11 Jun 1710.
 Elizabeth d. of Luke Cooper of East Coatham, 18 Jun 1710.
 Thomas s. of John Browne, 25 Jun 1710. Vol. 1., p. 49.
 Richard s. of Robert Corney of East Coatham, 03 Aug 1710.
 William & Jane twins of William Pots of East Coatham, 15 Sep 1710.
 Joseph s. of Joseph Duck, 29 Nov 1710.
 Robert base s. of Mary Stephenson, 12 Dec 1710.
 Dorithy d. of John Beadland, 27 Dec 1710.
 Thomas s. of John Hall, 15 Feb 1710.
 Mary d. of James Harland, 15 Feb 1710.
 Isabell d. of Robt Greensides of East Coatham, 17 Mar 1710.
 Thomas s. of Thomas Ayrson of Ureby, 03 Apr [1711].
 John s. of Willm Unthank of Ureby, 15 May 1711.
 Jane D. of George Dolliver of East Coatham, 27 May 1711.
 Robt. s. of Robert Faucett of East Coatham, 17 Jun 1711.
 Thomas s. of Xtopher Story of Ureby, 28 Jul 1711.
 Anne d. of William Bowser, of East Coatham, 12 Aug 1711.
 Hannah d. of John Prest of East Coatham, 19 Aug 1711.
 Mary d. of Geo: Porrett of East Coatham, 20 Sep 1711.
 Tho: s. of Richard Robinson of Ureby, 15 Nov 1711.
 John s. of John Robinson, 15 Dec 1711.
 John s. of John Browne, 17 Dec 1711.
 Katherine d. of Robt Johnson, 16 Jan 1711.
 Jane d. of Geo: Suggit, 10 Feb 1711.
 Joseph s. of James Cooper of East Coatham, 24 Feb 1711.
 Robert s. of Robert Suggitt, 30 Mar [1712].
 Jane d. of Marma Duke Fulburn, 06 Apr 1712.

John s. of John Beadland, 09 May 1712.
 Matthew s. of Tho: Wilson of East Coatham, 29 May 1712.
 John s. of Richard Stockdale of East Coatham, 07 Sep 1712.
 Jane d. of Christopher Hopper of East Coatham, 21 Oct 1712.
 Elizabeth d. of Wm Ayrson of Ureby, 24 Oct 1712.
 Thomas s. of Mr. Willm Oakeley, 20 Dec 1712.
 Anne D. of Tho: Ayrson of Ureby, 30 Jan 1712.
 Ellen d. of Geo. Dolliver of East Coatham, 15 Feb 1712. Vol. 1., p. 50.
 Mary d. of Tho: Harrison, 17 Feb 1712.
 Ralph s. of John Robinson, 01 Mar 1712.
 Ralph s. of Robt Greensides, 13 Mar 1712.
 Tho: s. of Edmund Cuthbert of East Coatham, 29 May [1713].
 Robert s. of John Jackson of Ureby, 29 May 1713.
 John s. of William Bowser of East Coatham, 21 Jun 1713.
 Robert s. of Robert Harrison, 14 Jul 1713.
 John s. of Richard Waster of East Coatham, 02 Aug 1713.
 Mary d. of John Beadland, 30 Aug 1713.
 Mary d. of Willm Jackson of East Coatham, 25 Sep 1713.
 Robt. s. of John Adamson, 10 Nov 1713.
 Willm s. of John Lamb, 19 Nov 1713.
 Margaret d. of Willm Lambert, 29 Jan 1713.
 Margaret d. of Willm Hoggart, 31 Jan 1713.
 Mary d. of Robt Grange, 02 Feb 1713.
 John s. of Richard Bennison, 03 Feb 1713.
 Thomas s. of Willm Simson of East Coatham, 14 Mar 1713.
 Anne D. of Robt. Fawcett of East Coatham, 19 Mar 1713.
 Elizabeth d. of Richard Robinson of Ureby, 25 Mar [1714].
 Elizabeth d. of Willm Jackson of Whitby, 11 Apr 1714.
 Saarah D. of Robt Corney of East Coatham, 25 Apr 1714.
 Margaret d. of Martin Bulmer, 27 Apr 1714.
 Esther d. of Robt Suggitt, 04 Jul 1714.
 Cuth: bert s. of John Brown, 18 Jul 1714.
 Thomas s. of Luke Cooper of East Coatham, 25 Jul 1714.
 Matthew s. of James Cooper, of East Coatham, 10 Oct 1714.
 John & Dorithy twin children of Tho: Baker of Ureby, 19 Oct 1714.
 Willm s. of Willm. Hunter, 24 Oct 1714.
 Daniell s. of Daniell Chilton, 30 Oct 1714.
 Merrill d. of Marmaduke Fulburn, 31 Oct 1714.
 Geo: s. of Geo: Dalliver of East Coatham, 04 Dec 1714.
 John s. of Willm Robinson of East Coatham, 23 Jan 1714.
 Jane d. of Tho: Wilson of East Coatham, 23 Jan 1714.
 Geo: s. of Chri: Cooper, 08 Feb 1714.
 Frances d. of Willm Oakley, 04 Mar 1714. Vol. 1., p. 51.
 George s. of John Townsend, 21 Mar 1714.

John s. of Tho: Ayrson of Ureby, 28 Apr [1715].
 Keziah D. of Willm Jackson of East Coatham, 28 Apr 1715.
 Willm s. of Willm Wale of Ureby, 26 May 1715.
 Peeter s. of John Garbut, 07 Jul 1715.
 George s. of George Suggitt, 24 Jul 1715.
 Matthias s. of Matthias Meeburn of East Coatham, 24 Jul 1715.
 Anne D. of Robt Greensides of East Coatham, 31 Jul 1715.
 Robert s. of Edmund Cuthbert of East Coatham, 19 Feb 1715.
 Elizabeth d. of William Leng of ye Cliff, 19 Feb 1715.
 Anne d. of Isaack Tolson, 11 Mar 1715.
 Christopher s. of Richard Stockton of East Coatham, 03 Apr [1716].
 Anne D. of John Jackson of Ureby, 17 Jun 1716.
 Mary d. of Thomas Baker of Ureby, 09 Sep 1716.
 Anne d. of Daniell Chilton, 16 Sep 1716.
 Elizabeth d. of Richard Bennison of East Coatham, 28 Oct 1716.
 Mary d. of William Hoggart of East Coatham, 11 Nov 1716.
 Willm. s. of Peeter Fishburn, 17 Nov 1716.
 Anne d. of Wm Jackson of East Coatham, 18 Nov 1716.
 William s. of Wm Simson of East Coatham, 02 Dec 1716.
 Mary d. of Geo: Dolliver of East Coatham, 09 Dec 1716.
 William s. of Willm Ayrson of Stockton, 11 Apr [1717].
 Anne d. of Luke Cooper of East Coatham, 14 Apr 1717.
 John s. of John Townsend, 02 May 1717.
 Dorythy d. of Willm Bowser of East Coatham, 20 May 1717.
 Margaret d. of John Browne, 04 Jul 1717.
 Jane d. of Willm Potts, 07 Jul 1717.
 Elizabeth d. of Robert Corney of East Coatham, 26 Jun 1717.
 Esther d. of Tho: Ayrson, 20 Aug 1717.
 Thomas s. of Richard Waster of East Coatham, 22 Sep 1717.
 Mary d. of Richard Appleton of East Coatham, 06 Oct 1717. Vol. 1., p. 52.
 Anne d. of Robt Johnson, 20 Sep 1717.
 Willm & Richd twinns of John Robins, 27 Sep 1717.
 Robert & Richard twinns of John Adamson, 21 Oct 1717.
 Hanah d. of Wm Ling, 12 Nov 1717.
 Mary d. of Tho: Wood, 11 Dec 1717.
 Peeter s. of John Richardson, 15 Dec 1717 or 08 Dec 1717
 Willm. s. of Willm Lambert, 09 Jan 1717.
 Jane d. of Robt Suggit, 23 Feb 1717.
 John s. of Geo: Carter of East Coatham, 15 Apr [1718].
 Jane D. of Christopher Cooper, 11 May 1718.
 Annie d. of Matthew Meeburn of East Coatham, 15 Jun 1718.
 William s. of William Jackson of East Coatham, 17 Aug 1718.
 Jane d. of William Duck, 24 Aug 1718.
 Elizabeth d. of James Cooper of East Coatham, 23 Nov 1718.

William s. of Tho: Baker of Ureby, 14 Dec 1718.
 John s. of Robert Johnson, 11 Jan 1718.
 John s. of George Dolliver of East Coatham, 13 Jan 1718.
 Elizabeth d. of Willm Robinson, 31 Mar [1719].
 Thomas s. of Richard Appleton of East Coatham, 19 Apr 1719.
 Jane d. of Daniel Chilton, 12 Jul 1719.
 Martha d. of John Richardson, 27 Aug 1719.
 Willm s. of Thomas Thrush, 18 Oct 1719.
 Eliz: d. of Tho: Gill of East Coatham, 15 Nov 1719.
 James s. of Anthony Cooper of East Coatham, 17 Nov 1719.
 Margery d. of Tho: Ayrson of Ureby, 23 Dec 1719.
 Willm s. of Robt Grange, 27 Dec 1719.
 Thomas s. of Martin Bulmer, 06 Mar 1719.
 George s. of George Wilson of East Coatham, 27 Mar 1719.
 Thomas s. of Willm Bowser of East Coatham, 22 Mar 1719.
 Grace d. of Robt Greensides, 27 Mar 1719 Vol. 1., p. 53
 George s. of George Wilson of East Coatham, 27 Mar [1720].
 Grace d. of Robt Greensides, 27 Mar 1720.
 Saarah d. of Peeter Fowler, 14 May 1720. [Interpolated].
 Elizabeth d. of Willm Ayrson, 19 Aug 1720.
 Mary d. of Richard Robinson of Earby, 26 Aug 1720.
 Anne d. of John Brown, 11 Oct 1720.
 Tabitha & Luci twins to ye Rev: Mr Clark, 15 Oct 1720.
 Richard s. of John Adamson, 20 Oct 1720.
 Willm s. of Willm Fishack of Ureby, 30 Oct 1720.
 Wm S. of Wm Jackson of East Coatham, 13 Nov 1720.
 Mary d. of John Richardson, 09 Feb 1720.
 Mary d. of Edward Hixon of East Coatham, 12 Feb 1720.
 Thomas s. of Anthony Cooper of East Coatham, 19 Feb 1720.
 s. of Mark Page of East Coatham, 11 Apr [1721]. [Blank]
 Anne d. of Tho: Baker, 15 Jun 1721.
 Merrill d. of Richard Appleton of East Coatham, 09 Jul 1721.
 Margery d. of Geo: Dolliver of East Coatham, 16 Jul 1721.
 Rachell d. of Willm Duck of East Coatham, 07 Oct 1721.
 Margaret d. of Tho: Thrush, 21 Oct 1721.
 Willm s. of John Rigg of Ureby, 09 Jan 1721.
 Elizabeth d. of Wm Bowser of East Coatham, 05 Mar 1721.
 Jane d. of John Graham of East Coatham, 05 Mar 1721.
 Elisabeth d. of Peeter Fishburn of East Coatham, 07 Mar 1721.
 Matthew s. of Willm Fishwick of Ureby, 19 Apr [1722].
 Richard s. of Wm Jackson of East Coatham, 10 May 1722.
 Anne D. of Richard Wood of East Coatham, 20 May 1722.
 Jane d. of Fra: Richardson, 22 May 1722.
 Robert s. of Tho: Ayrson of Ureby, 26 Jul 1722.

Christopher s. of John King of Ureby, 21 Sep 1722.
 William s. of Francis Sneaton of East Coatham, 30 Sep 1722.
 Ellen D. of Tho: Gill of East Coatham, 07 Oct 1722.
 Elizabeth D. of Tho: Metcalfe, 16 Oct 1722.
 Mary d. of John Stonas of West Coatham, 19 Oct 1722. Vol. 1., p. ??
 Katherine d. of William Rowland of East Coatham, 24 Oct 1722.
 Mary d. of Richard Stockdill of East Coatham, 18 Nov 1722.
 Mary d. of Edward Hixon of East Coatham, 02 Dec 1722.
 Thomas s. of Tho: Baker of East Coatham, 26 Mar [1723].
 Elizabeth d. of John Rigg of Ureby, 29 Mar 1723.
 William s. of John Brown, 06 Apr 1723.
 John s. of William Hoggot of East Coatham, 24 Apr 1723.
 Richard s. of Richard Appleton of East Coatham, 05 May 1723.
 Ellin d. of Fra: Richardson, 13 May 1723.
 Jane d. of Rev: Mr Forder, 31 May 1723.
 Keziah d. of Geo: Dolliver of East Coatham, 15 Jul 1723.
 Ralph s. of Wm Jackson of East Coatham, 18 Jul 1723.
 John s. of Wm Duck of E. Coatham, 27 Oct 1723.
 Thomas s. of George Jaques, 19 Jan 1723.
 Thomas s. of Thomas Thrush, 13 Feb 1723.
 Elizabeth d. of George Woodhouse of West Coatham, 28 Mar [1724].
 Mary d. of Tho: Ayrson of Ureby, 04 May 1724.
 John & Elizabeth twins of Tho: Dennys, 11 May 1724.
 John s. of John Richardson, 14 May 1724.
 Ann d. of Christ: Smith, 02 Aug 1724.
 Ann d. of John King of Ureby, 24 Aug 1724.
 John s. of Wm Fishwick of Ureby, 22 Sep 1724.
 Isabel d. of John Graham, 03 Nov 1724.
 James s. of Francis Richardson, 16 Nov 1724.
 Thomas s. of Tho: Metcalfe, 22 Dec 1724.
 Dorothy d. of John Stonehouse of West Coatham, 23 Feb 1724.
 Mary d. of John Robinson, 29 Feb 1724. Vol. 1., p. 55.
 Mary d. of Geo: Wilson of East Coatham, 21 Mar 1724.
 John s. of John Charlton, 20 May [1725].
 Hannah d. of Blaze Driver, 12 Jun 1725.
 Thomas s. of Richard Rashells of East Coatham, 21 Nov 1725.
 William s. of Francis Sneaton of East Coatham, 19 Dec 1725.
 Margaret d. of Wm Turner Esq., 08 Jan 1725.
 John s. of Francis Richardson, 15 Jan 1725.
 Elizabeth d. of Richard Appleton of East Coatham, 17 Jan 1725.
 William s. of Edward Hickson of East Coatham, 17 Jan 1725.
 Richard s. of Wm Jackson, 26 Mar [1726].
 Jane d. of Wm Story of Ureby, 02 Apr 1726.
 Ann d. of John Brown, 12 Apr 1726.

Catherine d. of Joseph Sharp, 21 Apr 1726.
 Mary d. of Andrew Hodgson of East Coatham, 30 Apr 1726.
 William s. of George Woodhouse of West Coatham, 25 May 1726.
 Elizabeth d. of John Richardson, 28 Jun 1726.
 Elizabeth d. of Tho: Thrush, 01 Jul 1726.
 Ann d. of John Rigg of Ureby, 19 Jul 1726.
 Robert s. of Wm Fishwick of Ureby, 07 Sep 1726.
 John s. of Wm Thompson, 16 Sep 1726.
 Joseph s. of George Sillesburne of East Coatham, 07 Nov 1726.
 Charles s. of Wm Turner Esq., 20 Jan 1726.
 Elizabeth d. of John King of Ureby, 14 Feb 1726. Vol. 1., p. 56.
 Robert s. of Cooper, 16 Apr [1727]. [Blank].
 William s. of William Duck, 19 Apr 1727.
 Robert s. of Daniel Chilton, 30 Apr 1727.
 Ann d. of William Hoggart bapt. in Jul 1727.
 John s. of John Grame of E. Coatham, 21 Oct 1727.
 Jonathan s. of Blaze Driver, Nov 1727.
 John s. of John Stoneas, 14 Dec 1727.
 Willia s. of William Story of Yerby, 14 Dec 1727.
 Robert s. of John Charlton, 14 Dec 1727.
 Ann d. of George Woodhouse of West Coatham, 01 Jan 1727.
 Joseph s. of Andrew Hodgson of East Coatham, 16 Jan 1727.
 Grace d. of Peter Thomas of E. Coatha, 20 Feb 1727.
 John s. of Robert Waters, 19 Mar 1727.
 Saarah d. of John Richardson, 07 Apr [1728].
 Elizabeth d. of John Fishack of Ureby, 09 Apr 1728.
 Margaret d. of Richard Appleton of E. Coatham, 31 Jan 1728.
 Mary d. of William Harrison, 02 Feb 1728.
 Robert s. of Thomas Thrush, 04 Feb 1728.
 Mary d. of Tho: Cuthbert, 09 Apr [1729].
 Anne d. of Edward Hixon of East Coatham, 15 Jun 1729.
 Joseph s. of Francis Sneaton, of East Coatham, 10 Jun 1729.
 Margaret d. of George Sillybourn, 30 Jun 1729.
 Mary d. of Geo: Woodhouse of West Coatham, 05 Jul 1729.
 John s. of Daniel Chilton, 12 Sep 1729.
 William s. of William Robinson, 19 Sep 1729.
 William Leedam (a Black) 05 Nov 1729.
 Francis s. of John Milburn, 14 Dec 1729.
 Saarah d. of Robert Waters, 14 Dec 1729.
 Christiana d. of William Bowser, 25 Dec 1729. Vol. 1., p. 5??
 John s. of John Fishack of Ureby, 30 Dec 1729.
 Anne d. of Thomas Rutherford, 08 Apr [1730].
 Elizabeth D. of William Duck of East Coatham, 19 Apr 1730.
 Robert s. of Tho: Ayrsome, of Ureby, 21 Jun 1730.

John s. of John King of Ureby, 23 Jun 1730.

Anne D. of Thomas Cuthbert, 11 Sep 1730.

Jonathan s. of John Stonehouse of West Coatham, 14 Nov 1730.

Jane d. of Blaze Driver, 10 Dec 1730.

Mary d. of John Rigg, 26 Dec 1730.

John s. of Robt Faucet of East Coatham, 14 May [1731].

Katherine d. of George Woodhouse of West Coatham, 15 May 1731.

Anne D. of James Clark of West Coatham, 09 Jul 1731.

Martin Henry s. of Henry Whitehurst of St Geo: ye Martyr London, 29 Sep 1731 & born 14 Sep 1731

Mary d. of William Porret of East Coatham, 09 Sep 1731.

Robert s. of William Harrison, 26 Sep 1731.

Martha d. of John Richardson, 04 Nov 1731.

John s. of Tho: Thrush, 16 Jan 1731.

William s. of John Robinson of Ureby, 06 Apr [1732].

Thomas s. of Robert Cooper of East Coatham, 23 Apr 1732.

William s. of William Flintaff of West Coatham, 02 Apr 1732.

Esther d. of Geo: Silliburn, 16 Apr 1732.

Mary & Margt twins of Wm Story, 22 May 1732.

Jane d. of Robert Cully, 22 May 1732.

William s. of Thomas Cuthbert, 23 May 1732.

William s. of William Bowser of Ureby, 16 Jul 1732.

Elizabeth d. of Ralph Douglass, 22 Jul 1732.

Joseph s. of Andrew Hodgson of West Coatham, 09 Aug 1732.

Alice d. of Edward Douthwaite, 17 Sep 1732.

Christopher S. of William Waller of East Coatham, 12 Oct 1732.

Alice Bowser d. of Mathew Bowser of Vreby, 17 Dec 1732.

James Base s. of Ann Bales, 18 Dec 1732.

William S. of John Grame of East Coatham, 28 Feb 1732.

John s. of Geo: Collier, 13 Mar 1732. Vol. 1., p. 5??

Page is intentionally blank

Marriages sethence the yeare of our Lorde God 1559 vntill this present yeare 1621 as herefter Followeth viz.:

Willm Bourght & Isabell younge, 10 Sep [1559].

Cuthbert Chapman & Elizabeth Burnygam, 17 Sep 1559

Thomas Harrison & Agnes Marwood, 15 Oct 1559

John Geither & Katherin Poots, 15 Oct 1559

John Howgill & Isabell Marshall, 22 Oct 1559

Thomas Smalle & Alison Cotum, 30 Oct 1559

Robert Johnson & Jennett Browell, 30 Oct 1559

John Hogshon & Sybell Sympson, 05 Nov 1559

Robert Wilson & Margaret Car, 14 Nov 1559

Thomas Archer & Isabell Gybbone, 19 Nov 1559

James Frenche & Jennett Robison, 19 Nov 1559

Robert Snawdon & Agnes Elyott, 26 Nov 1559.

John Snawdon & Alice Dun, 14 Jan 1559

George Richardson & Jennet Wilson, 21 Jan 1559

George Colle & Ellen 23 Jan [1560]. [Blank]
 Willm Dodshon & Agnes Cowp: 28 Apr [1561].
 Thomas Thompson & Jennet Flecke, 28 Apr 1561.
 Thomas Stoope & Jennet Campylion, 03 Aug 1561
 Thomas Robinson & Jennet Lytle, 05 Aug 1561
 Robert Philope & Jennet Fare, 22 Nov 1561
 Robert Hudson & Alice Snawdon, 28 Apr [1562].
 John Raysbecke & Jennet Thompson, 01 Jun 1562.
 Christopher Whaitts & Isabell Mshall, 10 Jun 1562.
 Christopher Makarishe & Agnes Cuthbert, 20 Jun 1562.
 Robert Potter & Alice Smythe, 06 Jul 1562.
 Francys Mlay & Margret Carrocke, 08 Nov 1562
 Christopher Greenside & Mgret Jackson, 30 Nov 1562
 Willm Guye & Elizabeth Wilkinson, 30 Nov 1562.
 Cuthbert Chapman & Mgret Patteson, 16 Jan 1562.
 Thomas Carrocke & Elizabeth Smythe, 16 Jan 1562
 John Byrgait & Elizabeth Stephenson, 07 Nov [1563].
 Willm Lowson & Jennett Myton, 07 Nov 1563
 Willm Jackson & Agnes Pearson, 01 Oct [1564].
 Willm Carrocke & Dorithie Ely, 05 Nov 1564
 Thomas Robinson & Elizabeth Harrison, 12 Nov 1564. Vol. 1., p. 59.
 Thomas Burnygam & Dorithe Cotton, 26 Nov [1565]
 Thomas Dun & Anne Groves, 12 Feb 1565
 James Marton & Agnes Cotton, 24 Feb 1565
 Robert Browne & Jean Potter, 06 Oct [1566].
 Robert Ranson & Elizabeth Whaitt, 10 Nov 1566
 Willm: Mychell & Isabell Caulinge, 30 Nov 1566
 Willm: Baker & Jenett Todde, 20 Apr [1567].
 Thomas Harrison & Mgret Grundon, 24 Jun 1567.
 Richard Fairley & Jean Farndaile, 16 Oct 1567
 Willm: Lyster & Dorithe Baker, 08 Nov 1567
 Willm: Syngleton & Mr Grette Bean, 15 Nov 1567
 John Dikeson & Agnes Bein, 08 Feb 1567
 Christopher Marshall & Jenett Pearson, 09 May [1568].
 Christopher Walls & Elizabeth Robinson, 17 Oct 1568
 Thomas Atkinson & Agnes Harison, 24 Oct 1568
 Christopher Snawdon & Katheron Pearson, 07 Nov 1568
 Christopher Lyth & Agnes Snawdon, 06 Jan 1568
 Henrie Ebar & Elizabeth Storie, 14 Jun [1569].
 John Hugill & Josie Cottum, 03 Oct 1569
 Willm Lyth & Margret Burnygam, 18 Oct 1569
 Christopher Arnet & Alison Marshall, 24 Oct 1569
 John Wylie & Jennet Cuthbert, 03 Oct 1569.
 Thomas Lowson & Jean Gibson, 20 Nov 1569

Richard Walls & Agnes Gray, 28 May [1570].
 John Cornay & Ellen Flower, 09 Jul 1570.
 Willm Eliot & Sybell Wittie, 18 Sep 1570
 John Lowson & Margret Pearson, 30 Sep [1571].
 Robert Cuthbert & Katheron Dun, 27 Jan 1571
 John Wilson & Agnes Jowsay, 22 Jun [1572].
 Richard Buckle & Agnes Smyth, 26 Oct 1572
 Thomas Asburne & Agnes Marton, 17 Jan 1572
 John Eston & Jennet Browne, 19 Jun [1573].
 George Porret & Elizabeth Ranson, 02 Aug 1573 Vol. 1., p. ??
 Peter Makaridge & Francis Ducke, 09 Aug 1573
 Mychaell Fleck & Aisor Whitehead, 12 Oct 1573
 John Gray & Isabell Smyton, 04 Nov 1573
 Edward Mylburne & Mgret Steward, 21 Nov 1573
 John Browne & Elizabeth Walls, 17 Jan 1573
 Willm Ayrsome & Margret Holme, 24 Jan 1573
 Thomas Wilson & Agnes Smythe, 30 Jan 1573
 John Harison & Isabell Carrocke, 09 May [1574].
 Christopher Barwicke & Cicilie Colle, 20 Jun 1574.
 John Pope & Alison Rashe, 20 Jun 1574.
 Railphe Robinson & Alison Flecke, 27 Jun 1574.
 John Flunders & Ann Harwoode, 27 Jun 1574.
 Thomas Harison & Christus Elleson, 29 Jun 1574.
 Thomas Potter & Jennett Seniar, 14 Aug [1575].
 Francys Trewsdaile & Agnes Smyth, 02 Oct 1575
 John Smythe & Alice Stowpe, 01 Dec 1575
 Thomas Lowson & Katherin Aggus, 18 Nov [1576] '
 Phillip Harison & Alice Warde, 20 Jan 1576
 Thomas Flunders & Elizabeth Smythe, 16 Jun [1577].
 John Dun & Jennet Carrocke, 11 Aug 1577
 Peter Smyth & Ellynor Tailyarson, 24 Aug 1577
 John Jowson & Elizabeth Gisburne, 24 Nov 1577
 Nycholas Whoope & Alice Lawe, 30 Nov 1577.
 Willm Kempley & Agnes Sympson, 26 Apr [1578].
 Thomas Lowson & Mgret Dekeson, 13 Jul 1578.
 Willm. Eston & Grace Campilion, 27 Jul 1578.
 Thomas Clarke & Elizabeth Beane, 11 Oct 1578
 Richard Burnygam & Jean Tavell, 09 Aug [1579].
 Willm Patyson & Mgret Lowson, 04 Oct 1579
 George Smale & Elizabeth Fresall, 11 Oct 1579
 Thomas Lowson & Agnes Hopper, 15 Nov 1579
 Robert [Blank] & Anne Woode, 22 Nov 1579
 Thomas Ayrsome & Jean Noble, 05 Jun [1580].
 Roberte Dove & Agnes Hawnbye, 10 Jun 1580.

Mychaell Cornay & Jean Pursley, 09 Jul [1581]. Vol. 1., p. 61
 Richard Walker & Katherin Wood, 08 Oct 1581
 Thomas Rumfoote & Mgret Emmerson, 15 Oct 1581
 John Jowson & Jean Hornelle, 15 Oct 1581
 John Smythe & Elizabeth Carrock, 28 Jan 1581
 George Liell & Agnes Browne, 28 Jan 1581
 Humphray Wille & Mgrett Raine, 19 Feb 1581
 Thomas Chapman & Jean Jowse, 29 Oct [1582].
 Robert Pearson & Cicilie Watson, 25 Nov 1582
 Francis Welberie & Marie Harison, 17 Jan 1582
 Thomas Kempley & Marie Hodgshon, 08 Dec [1583].
 Christopher Harison & Elen [Blank] 08 Jan 1583
 Christopher Chapman & Marie Horsley, 19 Jan 1583
 Mychaell Warde & Isabell Fentris, 04 Feb 1583
 Christopher Browne & Margerie Kowburne, 11 Oct [1584].
 John Gaitfowld & Katherin Mylburne, 27 Jan 1584.
 Edward Mylburne [Blank] 31 Jan 1584
 Thomas Smythe & Margret Nodde, 21 Nov [1585].
 Gregorie Stott & Jeane Fyshe, 25 Dec 1585.
 Christopher Freesell & Jean Grincell, 20 Jun [1586].
 Thomas Flunders & Alison Wrichte, 26 Jun 1586.
 Nycholas Pearson & Jeane Boys, 18 Aug 1586
 Mathewe Thornton & Alice Whawpe, 09 Oct 1586
 Christopher Lowson & Katherin Wilson, 23 Oct 1586
 John Potter & Marie Woode, 06 Nov 1586
 George Hartus & Agnes Richeson, 15 Nov 1586
 Roger Gray & Margrett Richeson, 15 Oct [1587].
 Richard Carrocke & Marie Harrison, 12 Nov 1587
 John Walinge & Elizabeth Thorneton, 05 May [1588].
 Willm Cooke & Marie Wylie, 12 May 1588.
 Peter Woode & Isabell Wilye, 09 Jun 1588.
 Willm Avet & Marie Pearson, 30 Jun 1588.
 Richard Potts & Jean Eston, 30 Sep 1588
 Christopher Chapman & Jean Farley, 03 Nov 1588
 George Allenbie & Margerie Carrocke, 10 Nov 1588
 Anthony Gray & Isabell Hinemous, 12 Nov 1588
 Thomas Wrichte & Margerie Allenbie, 24 Nov 1588
 Mathew Dun & Margrett Smythe, 07 Dec 1588 Vol. 1., p. 62.
 Christopher Hodgshon & Alice Rauson, 16 Dec 1588
 John Smyth & Isabell Stubbes, 23 Nov [1589].
 Willm. Vnthanke & Alice Flunders, 25 Sep [1590].
 John Atkenson & Katherin Woode, 08 Nov 1590
 Railphe Jackson & Agnes Harrison, 17 Nov 1590.
 George Watson & Agnes Bulmer, 04 Jul [1591].

Robert Wrichte & Margret Labran, 05 Dec 1591
 Thomas Hudson & Katherin Grintfurth, 05 Dec 1591.
 John Walker & Jean Thompson, 05 Dec 1591
 Ranould Sanderson & Agnes Wilkinson, 16 Apr [1592].
 Willm Watts & Elles Snawdon, 04 Jun 1592.
 Railphe Marcum & Allice Tollerton, 03 Dec 1592
 John Johnson & Jean Richardson, 17 Jun [1593].
 Thomas Clarke & Elizabeth Charles, 13 Nov 1593
 Willm Thompson & Margret Nelson, 02 Dec 1593
 Olyver Snawdon & Margret Brafferton, 25 Jun [1594].
 John Archband & Elizabeth Cuthbert, 03 Feb 1594
 John Cottum & Josua Hugell, 26 Feb 1594
 Richard Thompson & [Blank] 25 May [1595].
 Willm Hugill & Cicilie Meabour, 16 Jun 1595.
 Jesphay Mylburne & Agnes Ranolde, 16 Nov 1595.
 John Meabourn & Jenet Kildail, 23 Nov [1596].
 Robert Harrison & Elizabeth Robinson, 28 Jan 1596
 John Richardson & Mrgrett Certaine, 18 Aug [1597].
 Robert Hoope & Margrett Harison, 29 Nov 1597
 Mychaell Flecke & Marie Potter, 01 Apr [1598].
 Christopher Burnegam & Agnes Stote, 27 Apr 1598.
 Willm Preston & Agnes Whaups, 26 Jun 1598.
 Christopher Chapman & Johne Keyde, 03 May [1599].
 Richard Bennison & Jennet Archer, 20 May 1599.
 Railphe Cooke & Agnes Nicholson, 10 Jun 1599.
 Christopher Harison & Elizabeth Hunter, 23 Nov 1599
 Thomas Atkinson & Agnes Richardson, 06 Oct [1600].
 Gyles Calverte & Agnes Cuthbert, 10 Nov 1600 Vol. 1., p. 6??
 Willm Atkinson & Elizabeth Heape, 23 Nov 1600
 1601 [Blank].
 Railphe Marcam & Jean Farley, 08 Mar [1602].
 Mathew Pharage & Jean Wilson, 15 Mar 1602
 Induction geven to Mr. Robert Wemys by Mr. Christopher Rogers Vic?? of Marske of the vicarage of
 Kirkletham 09 Jun 1613 in the presence of John Havelocke of Skelton, Marke Lyell, Roger Makredge,
 Mychaell Rawlings, Willm Welberie, John Smythe Churchwarden ?? youger: John Jowsie of Marske the
 elder Mem: That Mr Robert Wemys did reid the Articles appointed 20 Jun 1613 before Roger Makredge,
 Christopher Corner, John Smythe junior, Churchwarden, George Weylie, Churchwarden, Willm Cuthbert,
 Mychaell Rawlings.
 John Flunders & Agnes Bankes mar: 29 Jun [1613].
 John Kempley & Marie Whaupe, 16 Oct 1613
 Christopher Lowson & Anne Dodshon, 26 Nov 1613
 Henrie Franckland & Marie Wilson, 11 Jun [1614].
 Ranolde Sanderson & Jean Pearson, 13 Jun 1614.
 John Havelocke & Elizabeth Hargill, 25 Oct 1614
 Christopher Storie & Katherin Dun, 06 Nov 1614

John Robinson & Marie Preston, 23 May [1615].
 Willm: Johnson & Elizabeth Dun, 11 Jun 1615.
 Robert Dune & Jean Woode, 22 Oct 1615
 Willm: Whaupe & Agnes Snawdon, 26 Oct 1615
 Peter Woode & Elizabeth Smythe, 25 Aug [1616].
 John Watson & Mgret Thompson, 20 Oct 1616
 James Mudie & Anne Robinson, 03 Nov 1616
 Germn: Frankland & Mgret Butrik, 01 Dec 1616
 Michael Rawlinge & Mgret Corner, 04 Jul [1617]. Vol. 1., p. 64
 Thomas Smith & Hellen Bulmer, 05 Jul 1617.
 Henry Collison & Alice Wayes, 16 Jul 1617.
 Christopher Coat & Dorothy Tomson, 07 Jun [1618].
 Robert Sugget & Margret Metcalfe, 30 Aug 1618
 Robt Greenside & Isabel Lowson, 13 Dec 1618
 Robt Cuthbert & Agnes Mewburne, 19 Jan 1618
 Richard Slummer & Ellis Legg, 20 Feb 1618
 Francis Bulmer & Margret Harrinson, 20 Feb [1619].
 Christopher Cuthbert & Anne Welbury 03 Dec 1620.
 Richard Stubs & Jean Burdon, 01 May [1621].
 James Robinson & Margret Carrock, 05 Jun 1621.
 Thomas Jackson & Mary Skelton, 01 May [1622].
 Michael Small & Agnes Wilye, 19 Nov 1622
 Thomas Atkinson of Ingleby & Fra: Welbury, 22 Jan 1622
 David Cather & Elisabeth Frizell, 24 Oct 1622
 Willyam Stubs & Alice Burdon, 21 Aug [1623].
 John Burdon & Alice Dunne, 21 Aug 1623
 Robert Hunter & Katherine Hutton, 01 Dec 1623
 Christopher Burnicle & Anne Bonus, 13 Jan 1623
 Richard Hill & Mary Fish, 27 Apr [1624].
 Willyam Kitchin & Jane Harrison, 27 Apr 1624.
 Thomas Fleck & Isabell Hugell, 29 Apr 1624.
 Willyam Lowson & Cicily Gowland, 29 Apr 1624.
 Thomas Robinson & Margret Richison, 10 Jul [1625]. Vol. 1., p. 65.
 Thomas Robinson & Anne Pape, 05 Nov [1626].
 John Robinson & Jane Lowson, 19 Nov 1626
 Christopher Pape & Mary Frankland, 03 Jun [1627].
 James Robinson & Mary Harrison, 05 Jun 1627.
 Willyam Kempley & Mary Milburne, 15 Jul 1627.
 Richard Lofty & Hellen Burton, 09 Aug 1627
 John Gisburne alias Taylor & Alice Fishburne, 23 Sep 1627
 Anthony Wilson & Frances Dun, 28 Oct 1627
 Christopher Welbury & Katherine Loue, 13 May [1628].
 Robert Fishick & Alice Man, 25 May 1628.
 Willyam Cuthbert & Merrill Shitlewood, 09 Nov 1628

Christopher Binks & Jane Snawdon, 16 Nov 1628
 Thomas Lewis & Anne Hugill, 13 Jan 1628
 John Pearson & Ann Cowper, 10 May 1628.
 Allan Pots & Emmott Wright, 14 Jun 1628.
 John Vnthanke & Anne Blackburne, 23 Jan [1630].
 Henry Belwood & Cicily Dunne, 20 Feb 1630
 Bartholomew Ruddock & Marjory Atkinson, 29 Jan [1631].
 Christopher Waster & Margret Brown, 18 Nov [1632].
 Willyam Pattinson & Jane Wilye, 21 Nov 1632
 John Marshall & Alice Ratchety, 25 Nov 1632
 Richard Corner & Anne Bulmer, 01 Oct [1633].
 Ralph Ratchety & Isabel Robinson, 05 Nov 1633
 Willyam Pearson & Katherine Helmesley, 10 Nov 1633
 Will: Cuthbert & Margret Welbury, 30 Jan 1633 Vol. 1., p. 66.
 Thomas Chapman & Elsabeth Dodgen, 11 May [1634].
 Tho: Dunne & Margret Sanderson, 12 Jun 1634.
 Ralph Richardson & Elsabeth Cuthbert, 26 Oct 1634
 John Cuthbert & Helen Hunter, 02 Nov 1634
 Willyam Milburn & Hellen Mason, 02 May [1635].
 John Bales & Marjory Pape, 15 May 1635.
 Robert Robinson & Marjory Stoup, 02 Nov [1636].
 Thomas Wilson & Elsabeth Craw, 08 Nov 1636
 George Hudson & Dorothy Whation, 22 Jan 1636
 Christopher Haman & Grace Porret, 01 Nov [1637].
 John Rigg & Elsabeth Dunne, 26 Nov 1637
 Thomas Harrison & Elsabeth Marshal, 14 Dec 1637
 Paul Potts & Anne Wilye, 29 Jan [1638].
 Willyam Robinson & Dorothy Clarke, 05 Feb 1638
 John Bowes & Anne Kildale, 04 Aug [1639].
 Conison Dodgson & Anne Walker, 20 Oct 1639
 Robert Jackson & Jane Wily, 11 Feb 1639
 Willyam Coulson & Anne Marshall, 02 Mar [1640].
 Nicholas Dickinson & Dorothy Kempley, 17 Aug [1641].
 John Kendar & Elsabeth Atkinson, 17 Oct 1641
 Thomas Fawden & Milly Hudson, 31 Oct 1641
 Willyam Fishick & Mary Clark, 23 Nov 1641
 Willyam Moone & Jane Cuthbert, 31 Feb 1641 [sic]
 Robt Cuthbert & Ruth Haslam, 05 May [1642].
 Vol. 1., p. 67, p. 68 blank.
 Thomas Fishburne & Elsabeth Willyes, 15 Jul 1642.
 John Harrison & Isabell Snowdon, 26 Jul 1642.
 Nicholas Cassick & Elsabeth Richardson, 09 Oct 1642
 John Dunne & Jane Baker, 22 Jan 1642
 Willyam Bonas & Elsabeth Trewhite, 13 --- [1643].

John Marshall & Grace Bell, 20 Jun 1643.
 John Robinson & Margret Frankland, 23 Jul 1643.
 Ralph Wilson & Jane Kildale, 05 Nov 1643
 Henry Read & Mary Carrock, 26 Nov [1644].
 Gregory Wilson & Elisabeth Stonehouse, 18 Nov [1645].
 George Hineson & Ann Cuthbert, 09 Feb 1645
 George Chapman & Jane Sugget, 31 Mar [1646].
 Edward Rogers & Margret Atkinson, 30 Sep 1646
 Robert Smith & Martha Seaton, 16 Apr 1646.
 Willyam Atkinson & Ann Ingledew, 06 Dec 1646
 Willyam Barker & Isabell Prissick, 14 Dec 1646
 Robt Mowfoot & Jane Clapham, 25 Apr [1647].
 Thomas Mumforth & Mary Wilson of Gisburgh, 05 May 1647.
 Thomas Skarth & Elisabeth [Blank], 20 Jun 1647.
 Willyam Snawden & Elisabeth Robinson, 09 Nov 1647
 Newark Hart & Joan Carrock, 20 Dec 1647
 Willyam Atkinson & Elisabeth Marsugall, 28 Dec 1647
 Christopher Moon & Ann Stonehouse, 30 Sep [1648].
 Willyam Robinson & Ann Wilson, 22 Oct 1648 Vol. 1., p. 69.
 Thomas Cooper & Ann Greenside, 05 Oct 1648
 Thomas Ward & Ellen Suggett, 14 Nov 1648
 John Smith & Elisabeth Welbury, 30 Jan 1648
 Mathew Robinson & Elisabeth Hutson, 20 Nov [1649].
 George Gray & Mary Jackson, 15 Dec [1650 blank]
 Mr Tho: Pennyman & Mrs Sara Turner, 28 Apr [1651].
 Mr Richard Turner & Mrs Elisabeth Wiggoner, 25 Nov 1651
 Robert Cuthbert & Ellinor Peacock, 04 May [1652].
 Robert Rogers & Elisabeth Cuthbert, 06 Jun 1652.
 Willyam Cuthbert & Joyce Stonas, 27 Jul 1652.
 Michael Fleck & Dorothy Carricke, 14 Jul 1652.
 Richard Willis & Annas Bennison, 16 Feb 1652
 Willyam Kildale & Margret Barker, 05 May [1653].
 Mr Richard Seaton & Mrs Alice Turner, 26 May 1653.
 Peter Johnson & Jane Wright, 03 Jan 1653
 Michael Graiston & Ann Kempley, 22 Apr [1654].
 Willyam Willis & Joan Corney, 04 May 1654.
 Thomas Coal & Merrill Vnthank, 11 May 1654.
 Thomas Kempley & Margret Harper, 21 Jun 1654.
 Richard Knags & Elisabeth Willis, 26 Jun 1654.
 Thomas Johnson & Elisabeth Lowson, 08 Oct 1654
 Willyam Sugget & Margery Stoup, 24 Oct 1654
 Willyam Cuthbert & Elsab: Pickering, 29 Oct 1654
 John Way & Barbary Harrinson, 13 Nov 1654 Vol. 1., p. 70.
 Thomas Vnthanke & Ann Robinson, 04 Jun [1655].

John Kempley & Jane Ingledew, 20 Jun 1655.
 Christopher Kildale & Mary Robinson, 04 Aug 1655
 Willyam Blackburn & Dorothy Blakelock, 20 Nov 1655
 Francis Bulmer & Katherin Welbury, 29 Nov 1655
 Cuthbert Hall & Elsabeth Small, 20 Dec 1655
 John Stonas & Marcy Cassan, 29 Dec 1655
 John Rigg & Margret Flunders, 14 Feb 1655
 George Smalwood & Dorothy Coulthirst, 05 Mar [1656].
 Willyam Coats & Isabel Hartforth, 18 Mar 1656
 Robert Jeferson & Elsabeth Dunn, 10 May [1657].
 Thomas Dun & Elsabeth Peacock, 08 Jan 1657
 Robert Harrison & Elizabeth Walker, 27 May [1658].
 Willyam Frankland & Elsabeth Milburn, 15 Nov 1658
 Thomas Clark & Ann Pape, 18 Nov 1658
 Mathew Robinson & Dorothy Greensides, 01 Dec [1659].
 Robert Rogers & Cicily Hugill, 05 Dec [1660 blank].
 Will: Harrison & Jane Jackson, 22 Apr [1661].
 Robert Tailorson & Elsabeth Hart, [date blank].
 Willyam Kempley & Cicily Harrison [blank] Oct 1661
 Francis Fleming & Mary Fishick vidua 30 Nov [1662]. Vol. 1., p. 71.
 Phillip Hezleton & Isabell Vnthank, 16 Apr [1663].
 Will: Robinson & Dorothy Ellerbeck, 30 Aug [1664].
 Will: Crosthwaite & Anne Southgate, 20 Oct 1664
 Robert Calvert & Alice Sawre, 28 Nov 1664
 Richard Tomson & Jane Cutbert, 13 Jul [1665].
 Tho: Wilcock & Jane Burt, 05 Nov 1665
 Robert Rogers & Anne Vnthank, 27 Sep [1667].
 John Vnthank & Isabel Bulmer, 28 Nov 1667.
 Richard Harrison & Mary Cuthbart, 21 Sep [1668].
 John Atkinson & Ellin Dun, 27 Sep 1668.
 Jo: Snawdon & Ann Wilye, [blank] Apr [1670].
 John Robinson & Ellizabeth Smith, 19 Jan 1670.
 Ralph Davison & Mary Rutter, 30 May [1671].
 James Hudson & Margaret Dickison, 15 Aug 1671.
 Thomas Taylor & Issable Coates, 02 Jul [1672].
 John Robinson & Isable Harrison, 05 Aug 1672
 William Robinson & Susanna Calvert, 21 Nov 1672
 Robert Sugget & Elizabeth Hudson, 30 Jan 1672
 Leonard Green & Margaret Haman, 05 Jun [1673].
 William Wilson & Elizabeth Cuthbert, 28 Jul 1673.
 John Gates & Marjory Jackson, 23 Oct 1673
 Tho: Dodghson & Elsabeth Harison, 27 Nov 1673
 William Cuthbert & Ann Harrison, 28 Apr [1674].
 Ralph Wilson & Mary Wilson, 18 Aug 1674

Thomas Dodghson & Issable Dunn, 12 Nov 1674
 James Robinson & Mary Hobson, 03 Dec 1674
 Ralph Faucett & Ellin Sanderson, 06 May [1675].
 Christopher Robinson & Margery Wylie, 10 Jun 1675.
 Richard Story & Alice Jonson, 03 Apr [1676].
 John Calvert & Margaret Rigg, 14 Aug 1676
 Christopher Raisbeck & Isabell Dodgson, 20 Nov 1676
 Robert Grange & Jane Hunter, 20 Nov 1676
 Gilbert Cutts & Jane Wily, 06 Feb 1676
 Wm Jackson & Jane Clough, 10 May [1677]. Vol. 1., p. 72.
 Wm Walsh & Ann Huerdine, 14 Nov 1677.
 Tho: Clerk & Margaret Wilson, 21 Nov 1677.
 Tho: Hugill & Mary Langstaff, 06 Oct [1678].
 Robert Jefferson & Margaret Hudson, 09 Nov 1678.
 Robert Robinson & Mary Dickison, 06 Aug [1679].
 Robert Grange & Jane Hunter, 21 Nov 1679.
 John Cock & Isabell Cuthbert, 06 May [1680].
 Jo: Jackson & Margaret Walker, 06 Sep 1680
 Christopher Story & Dorothy Bullock, 07 May [1681].
 James Robinson & Rosamond Sheapherd, 07 Oct 1681
 Wm Blackburn & Elizabeth Tallerson, 11 Nov [1682].
 Francis Robinson & Elizabeth Dun, 24 Jan 1682.
 Tho: Day & Ann Walls, 06 Feb 1682.
 Robert Fishick & Isabell Rigg, 25 Apr [1683].
 Cuthbert Tayler & Margaret Langhorn, 07 Nov 1683. Vol. 1., p. 73.
 Wm Fishburn & Mary Snawdon, 09 Jun [1684].
 George Jackson & Elizabeth Natris, 16 Feb 1684.
 Wm Dunn & Elizabeth Kearton, 16 Nov [1685].
 Wm Jonson & Jane Jenkinson, 26 Nov 1685.
 Ralph Davison & Isabell Rasebeck, 04 Nov [1686].
 John Grange & Margaret Fishburn, 06 Oct 1686.
 Charles Aresome & Jane Harding, 16 Jun [1687].
 George Porrett & Merrill Frankland, 09 Jul 1687.
 Richard Corner & Mary Cuthbert, 04 Apr [1688].
 John Graha: & Jane Wilson, 18 Apr 1688.
 Marmaduke Heldon & Ann Unthank, 06 Nov 1688.
 Robert Tayler & Jane Unthank, 06 Apr [1689].
 George Mewburn & Jane Smart, 10 May 1689.
 Tho: Jackson & Margaret Slayter, 21 Nov 1689.
 Clement Widdifield & Averill Mewburn, 20 May [1690].
 Richard Scarr & Ellin Fishick, 05 Jul 1690.
 Geo: Webster & Mary Winley, 04 Feb [1691]. Vol. 1., p. 74.
 Wm Rigg & An Snawdon, 07 Mar 1691.
 Robert Waters & Margaret Stevenson, 20 May [1692].

Richard Outhward & Ann Hall, 11 Nov 1692.
 Mathew Bousar & Elizabeth Aresome, 15 Nov [1693].
 Francis Flemin & Ann Robinson, 06 Nov [1694].
 Steven Linus & Ann Robinson, 21 Jan 1694.
 Luke Cooper & Mathew Swales, 05 Feb 1694.
 Wm Skelton & Elizabeth Bullock, 05 Feb 1694.
 Robert Robinson & Margaret Atkinson, 24 Mar 1694.
 Robert Harrison & Ann Hemsworth, 14 May [1695].
 Wm Frankland & Margaret Green, 24 Oct 1695.
 Robert Jonson & Elizabeth Wilson marr: at Marsk. [No date].
 Martin Bulmer & Margaret Hunter, 29 Jun 1696.
 John Smith of Skelton & Isabell Kildale of East Cotham, 08 Oct 1696.
 Robert Tayler & Isabell Dunn, 17 Nov 1696.
 Francis Robinson & Susanna Rasebeck, 30 Nov 1696.
 Christopher Cuthbert & Isabell Corney, 07 Jan 1696.
 Wm Meggison & Ann Kildale, 08 Jan 1696. Vol. 1., p. 75.
 Robert Greensides & Elizabeth Wilson, 21 Jul 1697.
 Wm Wentworth of Wooley Esq & Catharine Turner d. of Charles Turner Esq., 25 Jul 1697.
 Robert Grange & Ellin Richardson, 12 Oct 1697.
 Wm Snawdon & Ann Greensides, 28 Oct 1697.
 Charles Potts & Elizabeth Green, 04 Nov 1697.
 John Marshall & Ruth Harrison, 25 Nov 1697.
 Edward Orpeth & Mary Jenckinson, 05 May 1698.
 Richard Ripley & Ruth Cuthbert, 05 Jul 1698.
 John Maddison & Eliz: Harrison, 25 Oct 1698.
 Wm Bousar & Alice Story, 15 Aug 1699.
 Christopher Story & Jane Taylerson, 21 Nov 1699.
 John Lamb & Margaret Bell, 23 Nov 1699.
 Wm Thrush & Sarah Stortle, 02 Apr [1700].
 George Mewburn & Margaret Bulmer, 13 Jun 1700.
 Wm Welsh & Elizabeth Rasebeck, 20 Jun 1700.
 Edmund Cuthbert & Ann Wilson, 12 Nov 1700.
 Francis Gibbon & Isabell Stonas, 30 Nov 1700.
 John Easby & Jane Robinson, 22 Apr 1701.
 Sr Tho: Standish, Bart, & Mrs Jane Turner d. of Charles Turner Esq., 08 Sep 1701. Vol. 1., p. 76.
 Christopher Waister & Isabell Gibbons, 23 Sep 1701.
 Richard Waister & Margaret Robinson, 04 Nov 1701.
 George Middleton & Mary Harrison, 15 Jan 1701.
 James Jonson & Mary Jackson, 12 May 1702.
 Wm Potts & Jane Mason, 09 Nov 1702.
 Wm Hunter & Elizabeth Bullock, 30 Nov 1702.
 Leonard Lupton & Margaret Peacock, 29 Jun 1703.
 Robert Sugget & Jane Ellis, 05 Sep 1703.
 Robert Harrison & Grace Wilson, 14 Sep 1703.

John Jackson & Barbary Welbanck, 09 Nov 1703.
 George Stoddard & Esther Crosthwaite, 18 Nov 1703.
 Robert Seamour & Elizabeth Atkinson, 24 Feb 1703.
 Joseph Rogers & Isabell Jackson, 25 May 1704.
 Edward Newton & Margaret Robinson, 30 Nov 1704.
 James Bacchus & Ann Coates, 25 Jan 1704.
 Christopher Hopper & Jane Wilson, 17 Feb [1706].
 Marma-Duke Fulburn & Margery Willie, 13 May [1707].
 Robert Faucett & Ann Stonehouse, 28 Oct 1707.
 John Robinson & Katherine Robinson, 06 Nov 1707.
 Joseph Duck & Elizabeth Robinson, 16 Nov 1707.
 George Dalliver & Jane Jackson, 18 Nov 1707. Vol. 1., p. 77.
 Thomas Ayrson & Margery King, 28 Oct [1708].
 Robert Johnson & Jane Burton, 16 Nov 1708.
 Richard Robinson & Mary Harper, 30 Nov 1708.
 James Cooper & Margaret Andrew, 30 Nov 1708.
 Willm Unthank & Jane Skelton, 14 Feb 1708.
 John Browne & Margaret Hugill, 06 Jun [1709].
 John Faucet & Jane Jones, 13 Jun 1709.
 Mem: Tho: Masterman of Litle Yaden & Catherine Nicholson d. of Tho: Nicholson, Vicar of Kirkleatham marr:
 at Kildale 17 Nov 1709.
 John Beadland & Anne Morley, 04 May [1710].
 Christopher Smith & Isabell Cuthbert, 21 Sep 1710.
 Marma-Duke Chilton & Mary Stevenson, 23 Jan 1710.
 John Robinson & Mary Rigg, 10 Apr [1711].
 James Vepan & Susans Robinson, 06 Nov 1711.
 Willm Ayrson & Eliz: Dunn, 17 Jan 1711.
 Wm Merryman & Mary Coale, 01 May 1711.
 Richard Stockdale & Elen Baker, 23 Jan 1711.
 William Jackson & Elizabeth Day, 05 Oct [1712].
 William Hoggart & Eliz: Lambert, 27 Nov 1712.
 Luke Cooper & Margaret Potts, 03 Feb 1712.
 Christopher Story & Mary Baker, 17 Feb 1712.
 William Lambert & Alice Paulett, 16 Apr [1713].
 Richard Bennison & Mary Robinson, 16 Apr 1713.
 Tho: Bean & Margaret Clarke, 24 Aug 1713.
 Daniell Chilton & Bridgett Robinson, 30 Nov 1713.
 Thomas Baker & Anne Frankland, 14 Jan 1713.
 Willm Robinson & Anne Robinson, 02 Feb 1713.
 Christopher Cooper & Elizabeth Porrett, 04 May [1714].
 Edward Hickson & Mary Cooper, 18 May 1714.
 Willm Leng & Ann Walker, 21 Apr [1715]. Vol. 1., p. 78.
 Isaack Tolson & Esther Smith, 05 May 1715.
 Peeter Fishburn & Margaret Rodger, 15 Nov 1715.

Robert Faucet & Jane Harthouse, 24 Jan 1715.

Leonard Huntrodes & Mary Cuthbert, 25 Jun [1716].

John Richardson & Mary Gibbs, 23 Oct 1716.

Robert Johnson & Elizabeth Corps, 11 Nov 1716.

Richard Appleton & Mary Jackson, 13 Nov 1716.

William Duck & Elizabeth Grame, 22 Jan 1716.

George Wilson, & Jane Ripley of Whitby, 04 Jul [1717].

Anthony Eyre, Esq. & Mrs Margaret Turner, 23 Dec 1717.

Wm Stockton & Margrit Tomson, 19 Jan 1717.

Marma Duke Swainstone, of Stockton & Esther Colthirst, 17 Apr 1718.

Mark Page & Jane Clarke, 10 Jun 1718.

Tho: Thrush & Jane Dunn, 06 Nov 1718.

John Wood of Stainton & Elizabeth Richardson, 18 Nov 1718.

Tho: Gill & Jane Wilson, 05 Feb 1718.

Willm Jackson & Dorothy Skelton, 05 Feb 1718.

Anthony Cooper, & Elizabeth Clarke of Upleatham, 10 Feb 1718.

Francis Sneaton & Elizabeth Potts, 08 Apr [1719].

Robert Eston of Maske, & Isabell Richardson, 01 May 1719.

Tho: Carter & Eliz: Eyre, 16 Sep 1719.

Willm Fishack & Jane Bowser, 04 Feb 1719.

Edward Hickson & Elizabeth Fish-burn, 03 May [1720].

John Rigg & Mary Bowser, 25 Apr [1721].

John King & Anne Bulmer, 17 Aug 1721.

Tho: Metcalf & Jane Mease, 04 Nov 1721.

Wm Rigg & Eliz: Harrison, 23 Nov 1721. Vol. 1., p. 79.

John Stoneas & Dorothy Clark, 30 Nov 1721.

Tho: Clarke & Isabell Thomson, 05 Apr [1722].

John Palmer & Margt. Faucett, 15 May 1722.

Christopher Cooper & Jane Jackson, 15 May 1722.

John Duck & Anne Smith, 14 Jan 1722, of Gisbrough.

Richard Raschall & Margaret Atkinson, 17 Jan 1722.

George Jaques of Gainsborough, Lincolne & Mary Beaker of Ureby 02 Sep 1722 by Banns.

Wm Story & Jane Crowfoot 19 Nov [1724].

Robert Smith & Mary Roger 26 Nov 1724.

Andrew Hodgson, & Eleanor Whitehead of Easton, 29 Apr [1725].

William Wilkinson, Sojourner & Margaret Mease, 05 Aug 1725.

William Hoggart & Anne Layton, 02 Nov 1725.

William Thompson & Mary Snowdon, 30 Nov 1725.

John Fishwick & Elizabeth Bowser of Ureby, 06 Jan 1725.

John Hewthwaite of Stockton & Ann Harrison, 22 May [1726]. by License

William Harrison & Elizabeth Harrison, 13 Jun 1726 by Licence.

Vol. 1., p. 80.

John Dun & Esther Cuthbert, 29 Jan 1726.

Robert Fowler, of Stocton & Mary Potts, 08 Apr [1727].

Thomas Wharltton of Whitby & Sarah Tunstil of Busby, 19 Jun 1727 by Licence.

Robert Faucet & Jane Cooper, 11 Jun [1728]. by Banns.

John Milburn & Jane Paul, 30 Sep 1728 by Bands.

John Pratt of Marsk & Mary Clarke, 19 Nov 1728 by Bands.

John Thompson & Elizabeth Hunter, 30 Jan 1728 by Bands.

Robert Cowper & Mary Wilson by Bands, 06 Feb 1728.

William Bouser & Isabell Potts by bands, 18 Feb 1728.

Joseph Hett & Mary Cooper by banns, 26 Dec [1729].

04 May 1729 Edward Welch & Mary Taylor by banns

Tho: Ayrson & Mary Fishack, 30 Apr [1730].

John Natriss of Grundon & Ann Prest, 05 May 1730 banns.

Thomas Newham of Marsk & Rachel Baildon, 12 May 1730 by banns.

Ralph Douglass & Elizabeth Johnson, 19 May 1730 by banns.

James Clark & Anne Outhred, 07 Jul 1730 by Banns.

John Robinson & Jane Porret, 24 Nov 1730.

William Flintaf & Mary Thompson, 10 Jan [1731] by Licence.

George Collier & Ann Orbon, 12 May 1731 by Banns Vol. 1., p. 81.

Christopher Waster & Isabell Potts, 10 Jun 1731.

John Mewburn of Stainton & Elizabeth Johnson, 22 Jul 1731 by Licence.

Andrew Hodshon & Anne [Blank] by Banns 23 Sep 1731.

Matthew Bowser & Mary Ward, Banns 27 Jan 1731.

Anthony Gibson & Jane Crame Banns 05 Dec [1732].

Thos Busby & Eliz: Robinson, Banns 06 Feb 1732

Thos Stephenson & Cathrine Johnson, Licence 27 Mar [1733].

Thomas Johnson & Jane Bulmer, 24 Apr 1733 Banns.

Michael Wharton & Ann Jackson, 02 May 1733 Banns.

John Potts & Mary Porret, 07 May 1733 Bans.

John Oughterd, & Jane Harper of Guisbrough, 23 May 1733 Banns.

John Gowland & Francis Bowser, 23 Jun 1733 Bans.

Richard Robinson & Alice Wood, 23 Nov 1733 Bans.

James Unthank & Ann Bowser, 18 Dec 1733 Banns.

William Grundy & Jane Sucket, 28 Jan 1733 Banns.

James Dent & Everel Mewburn, 28 Feb 1733 Banns.

John Weetman & Hannah Smith, 16 Apr [1734] Bans.

George Hammond & Sarah Corney, 25 Apr 1734 Bans.

James Dodds & Margret Johnson, Banns 11 Nov 1734.

Joseph Waster & Ann Porret, Bans 28 Nov 1734.

John Buchanan & Margret Lamb, Bans 07 Jan 1734.

Robt Wrey & Dorathy Hudsbirth, 16 Nov [1736].

John Waters & Hannah Rogers, 16 Nov 1736.

John Johnson & Ann Orpeth, 24 Feb 1736.

Ralph Robinson & Elizabeth Tweddale, 15 May [1737].

John Baker & Hannah Prest, 23 Jun 1737.

Christopher Stockdale & Christian Southren, 28 Jul 1737. Vol. 1., p. 82.

Robert Story, & Eliz: Richardson of Wilton, Banns 13 Nov 1737.

Ralph Greensides & Ann Beneson, 15 Nov 1737.

Anthony Grievison & Ann Firbeck, 15 Nov 1737.

Robert Wilkinson & Beatris Rickaby, 22 Jun [1738] banns.

Thos Cuthbert & Mary Dale, licence, 16 Nov 1738.

Geo: Hall & Marye Carr, licence, 13 Feb 1738.

George Prest & Mary Carter banns, 22 Apr [1739].

William Witherup & Ann Jackson banns 07 May 1739.

Wm Taylor & Ann Cooper, Bans, 26 Dec 1739.

George Foxton & Elenor Dolliver, bans, 17 Jan 1739.

John Baker & Isabel Waister, banns, 21 May [1741].

John Shaw & Elizabeth Fishburn, 16 Jun 1741.

Joshua Odous & Mary Hall, bans, 07 Jul 1741.

John Harland & Rachel Chapman, Licence, 19 Oct 1741.

Robt Adamson & Mary Simpson, 11 Nov 1741 Banns.

John Peacock & Elizabeth Snowden, 16 Nov 1741 Banns.

John Potts & Mary Simpson, 21 Dec 1741 Banns.

William Lambert & Elizabeth Bennison, 05 Jan 1741 bans.

Thomas Prest & Ann Hartforth, 05 Jan 1741 Banns. Vol. 1., p. 83.

Thos Merryman & Ann King, 23 Dec [1742] Banns

Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Cuthbert, 03 Feb 1742 Banns

John Robinson & Jane Outherd, 10 Feb 1742 Banns.

Christopher Wilson & Elizabeth Hickson, Licence 13 May [1743].

George Flintofl of Gisbrough & Margaret Dodds, 27 Aug 1743 Banns.

John Garth & Elizabeth Sneaton, Banns 09 Oct 1743.

Samuel Macknight of Whitby & Judith Morley, Banns 14 Nov 1743.

James Button & Mary Thompson, 18 Dec 1743 Banns.

William Baker & Ann Smith, 31 Jan 1743 Banns.

James Horburn of Eston & Elizabeth Sory, 29 Jul 1743 Banns.

Robert Mays & Hannah Waters, 09 Sep 1743 Banns.

Peter Gowland & Mary Walsh, 13 Nov 1743 Banns.

William Furby & Jane Robinson, 09 Dec 1743 Banns.

John Metcalfe & Jane Potts, 12 May [1746] Banns.

Edward Welburry & Ann Simpson, 15 May 1746 Banns Vol. 1., p. 84.

John Scarth, & Cathrine Ager of Marsk, 14 Jun 1746 Banns.

William Hoggart of Newton & Margaret Thrush, 16 Aug 1746 Banns.

Joseph Duck & Jane Harper, 06 Nov 1746 Banns.

William Morley of Gisbrough & Mary Frankland, 08 Jun [1747] Banns

John Benton, of Eston, & Dorothy Bowser, 02 Feb 1747 Banns.

Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Fowler Banns 02 Jun [1749]

Thomas Baker & Jane Ableson, Banns 27 Jul 1749.

Thomas Hall & Averill Bennit, 29 Sep 1749 Bans.

Thomas Cooper & Mary Potts, 12 Nov 1749 Bans.

Thomas Calvert & Mary Preswick, 03 Jun [1750] Banns.

John Hoggart, & Dorothy Beadland of Wilton 13 Nov 1750 Banns,

Robert Garbut & Ann Hixon, Licence 11 Dec 1750.

John Fishwick & Alice Stevenson, 21 Dec 1750 Banns.

Thomas Perry & Elenor Pattison, 26 Jan 1750 Banns.

Ralph Denny & Mary Bales, 13 Jan [1752] Banns.

John More & Anne Taylor, 27 Dec 1752 Banns.

John Franklin of Brotton & Eliz: Jackson, Banns 27 Feb [1753].

Vol. 1., p. 85.

Robert Wilson & Margaret Burnecal 29 May 1753 Banns.

George Benison & Eliz: Perry, 07 Jun 1753 Banns.

John Thompson & Rachel Robson, 13 Nov 1753 Banns.

Robert Jackson of Easington, & Rachel Allen 26 Nov 1753 Banns.

James Edwards, & Anne Englison of Hurworth 11 Dec 1753 Banns.

William Trattles of Whitby & Elizabeth Corney, Licence, 07 Jan [1754].

Valentine Pinkney & Jane Culley, 31 Jan 1754 Banns.

William Wrey & Anne Duck, 16 May 1754 Banns.

Wm Shemnlds, & Mary Robinson of Marsk, 30 May 1754 Banns.

Page is intentionally blank

Joseph s. of John Graham, of East Coatham, 25 Jun 1735.
 Peter s. of Richard Appleton, of East Coatham, 20 Jul 1735.
 Matthew s. of Mat. Bowser of Vreby, 16 Aug 1735.
 William s. of Wm Grundy of East Coatham, 07 Sep 1735. Vol. 1., p. 91.
 Luke s. of Robert Cooper of East Coatham, 13 Oct 1735.
 Jane d. of Thos Rutherford, 16 Oct 1735.
 William s. of John Marwood, 19 Oct 1735.
 Ann D. of John Robinson of Vreby, 05 Nov 1735.
 William S. of David Calvert of Vreby, 16 Dec 1735.
 Elizabeth D. of John Chareilton, 18 Dec 1735.
 George s. of Geo: Collier, 01 Jan 1735.
 Mary D. of Mr Hauxley master of the Hospital, 03 Feb 1735.
 Elizabeth d. of John Hammond, 26 Feb 1735.
 Mary d. of James Clarke of West Coatham, 25 Mar [1736].
 Ann D. of Joseph Waster of East Coatham, 16 Apr 1736.
 Thos s. of Thos Busby, 29 Apr 1736.
 John s. of Chrisr: Feaster, 13 May 1736.
 Elizabeth d. of Edward Douthwaite, 18 May 1736.
 John s. of Ralph Duglass, 13 Jul 1736.
 Margret D. of [Blank] Snowden, 15 Jul 1736.
 Margt D. of George Sillyburn, 14 Sep 1736.
 Mary D. of John Outhett, 15 Sep 1736.
 Mary D. of John Gowland, 07 Oct 1736.
 Thos S. of Thos Airsom of Vreby, 23 Oct 1736.
 Mary D. of John Potts of East Coatham, 23 Jan 1736.
 Mary D. of James Vnthank, 16 Feb 1736.
 Andrew s. of Andrew Hodgson, 13 Mar 1736.
 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Cooper, 13 Mar 1736.
 Ann D. of Wm Story of Vreby, 01 May [1737].
 Wm s. of Robt. Cully, 10 May 1737.
 Margret D. of Joseph Waster of East Coatham, 27 May 1737. Vol. 1., p. 92.
 Wm S. of Wm Waler, 14 Jun 1737.
 Emme D. of Will: Bowser of Vreby, 24 Jul 1737.
 John s. of John Buchannan, 07 Aug 1737.
 Christopher s. of Joseph Grame of East Coatham, 09 Sep 1737.
 Ann D. of Robert Wrey, 13 Oct 1737.
 Edwd S. of John Johnson of East Coatham, 02 Dec 1737.
 Ann D. of David Calvert of Vreby, 04 Dec 1737.
 Susanna D. of George Crosset, 11 Dec 1737.
 John s. of Geo: Collier, 27 Dec 1737.
 Ann D. of Mr Hauxley master of ye Hospital, 02 Jan 1737.
 Leetitia D. of John Harrison, 09 Feb 1737.
 Elizabeth D. of Ralph Greensides, 13 Feb 1737.
 Ann D. of John Lamb, 12 Mar 1737.

Wm s. of William Bowser, of Vreby, 07 May [1738].
 Elizabeth D. of John Graham of East Coatham, 01 Jul 1738.
 Ann D. of John Hammond of West Coatham, 13 Jul 1738.
 Jane D. of Christopher Fuster, 21 Sep 1738.
 Mary D. of Thos Busby, 01 Oct 1738.
 Luke S. of Geo: Sillyburn of Vreby, 19 Nov 1738.
 Ann D. of John Marwood, 26 Dec 1738.
 Edwd S. of Edwd Dowthwaite, 27 Mar [1739].
 Ann D. of Geo: Collier, 04 Apr 1739.
 Richard s. of James Clarke of West Coatham, 30 Apr 1739. Vol. 1., p. 93.
 Elizabeth D. of William Story of Vureby, 07 May 1739.
 John S. of Robert Wilkinson of East Coatham, 27 May 1739.
 Thomas S. of William Waler of East Coatham, 06 Jul 1739.
 John S. of Joseph Cooper of East Coatham, 22 Jul 1739.
 Margret D. of Robert Wrey, 05 Aug 1739.
 Isabel D. of Robt Story of Vreby, 12 Nov 1739.
 Blaze S. of Blaze Driver, 28 Nov 1739.
 Robt S. of John Harrison of East Coatham, 03 Jan 1739.
 John S. of Mr Couldwell, 23 Feb 1739.
 Henry S. of John Marwood, 28 Feb 1739.
 Christopher S. of Thomas Cuthbert of East Coatham, 08 Mar 1739.
 Elizabeth D. of Thomas Hammond of East Coatham, 14 Mar 1739.
 Sarah D. of James Vnthank, 10 Apr [1740].
 Mary D. of Mat: Bowser of Vreby, 04 May 1740.
 Ann D. of William Whitherup, 26 May 1740.
 Sarah D. of Christopher Stockdale of East Coatham, 01 Aug 1740.
 William S. of Wm Taylor of East Coatham, 23 Oct 1740.
 John s. of John Johnson, 13 Nov 1740.
 Elizabeth D. of George Foxton, 30 Nov 1740.
 John S. of John Baker of East Coatham, 07 Dec 1740.
 Esther D. of George Sylliburn, 09 Jan 1740.
 Christopher S. of Christopher Feuster, 22 Feb 1740.
 Margret D. of James Dent, 30 Mar [1741].
 Thomas S. of Thos Cuthbert of East Coatham, 16 Apr 1741 Vol. 1., p 4??
 Mary D. of Andrew Smith, 19 Apr 1741.
 Margret D. of John Snowdon of East Coathan, 19 Apr 1741.
 Margret D. of John Hammond of West Coatham, 03 May 1741.
 Hannah D. of George Collier, 15 May 1741.
 Henry S. of John Marwood, 12 Jul 1741.
 Henrietta D. of Mr Couldwel, 08 Sep 1741.
 John S. of George Hall, 09 Sep 1741.
 Richard S. of Thos Busby, 20 Sep 1741.
 Richard s. of William Brown, 02 Nov 1741.
 Michael S. of Matthew Bowser, 15 Nov 1741.

John natural s. of Elizabeth Sneaton, 28 Dec 1741.
 Thos S. of Thos Rutherford, 01 Jan 1741.
 Eliz: D. of John Harrison, 31 Jan 1741.
 William S. of John Robsnon, 05 Jan 1741.
 Thos S. of William Taylor, 13 Feb 1741.
 George s. of Edward Douthwaite, yeoman, 04 Mar 1741.
 Prudence D. of John Kerton, 22 Apr [1742].
 Thomas S. of Wm Whitherup, 06 Jul 1742.
 John S. of John Potts, 28 Sep 1742.
 John S. of Mr Couldwell, 13 Oct 1742.
 Isabel D. of Thomas Cuthbert, 27 Nov 1742.
 Daniel S. of Francis Calvert, 04 Dec 1742.
 Joseph S. of Wm Waler, 15 Dec 1742.
 Joshua S. of Joshua Audus, 22 Dec 1742.
 Wm S. of John Shaw, 26 Dec 1742.
 John S. of John Snowden, 23 Jan 1742.
 Robert S. of Christopher Stockdale, 30 Jan 1742.
 John S. of George Foiston, 27 Feb 1742. Vol. 1., p. 95.
 Robert S. of John Marwood, 23 Apr [1743].
 Rachel D. of William Taylor, 01 May 1743.
 George S. of George Hall, 29 May 1743.
 James S. of James Dent, 12 Aug 1743.
 Robert Simpson S. of Robt Adamson, 28 Aug 1743.
 George S. of George Crosset, 16 Oct 1743.
 Ralph S. of Christopher Wilson, 29 Dec 1743.
 Thomas S. of William Bowser, 01 Jan 1743.
 John S. of T: Prest, 14 Jan [1744] [Interpolated].
 Sarah D. of George Collier, 27 Mar 1744.
 Johanna D. of James Vnthank, 17 Jun 1744.
 Rachel D. of John Harrison, 11 Sep 1744.
 Thomas S. of John Kerton of Ureby, Farmer, 30 Sep 1744.
 Elizabeth D. of William Grundy, 03 Nov 1744.
 Nathanael S. of John Garth, 03 Nov 1744.
 John S. of Oliver Simpson, 08 Nov 1744.
 Mary D. of Christopher Stockdale, 15 Nov 1744.
 Matthew S. of Joseph Cooper of East Coatham, 06 Feb 1744.
 Prodham S. of Joshua Audus of Vreby, 12 Feb 1744.
 John S. of William Whitherup, 26 Feb 1744.
 Michael S. of George Gill of East Coatham, 27 Feb 1744.
 William S. of William Lambert, Labourer, 05 May [1745].
 Daniel S. of Thomas Busby, 03 Jun 1745.
 Andrew S. of Andrew Smith, 24 Oct 1745.
 Thomas S. of Thos Prest, 27 Oct 1745.
 Elizabeth D. of John Hall of West Coatham, 08 Nov 1745.

William S. of Thos Cuthbert of East Coatham, 24 Nov 1745.
 Mary D. of William Baker of East Coatham, 03 Nov 1745.
 Rebecca D. of George Collier, 01 Jan 1745. Vol. 1., p. 96.
 Elizabeth D. of Oliver Simpson, 06 Feb 1745.
 Hannah D. of George Gill of East Coatham, 22 Feb 1745.
 George S. of John Dolliver, 29 Mar [1746].
 Hannah D. of William Bowser of Vreby, 27 Apr 1746.
 Elizabeth D. of Christopher Wilson of East Coatham, 04 May 1746.
 Isabel D. of Robert Taylor of Vreby, 14 May 1746.
 Ellen D. of Edward Dauthwaite, 01 Jul 1746.
 John S. of Richard Robinson of Vreby, 10 Aug 1746.
 Jane D. of William Waister of East Coatham, 14 Aug 1746.
 Jane D. of George Fox of East Coatham, 09 Oct 1746.
 Jinny D. of Ralph Rowland of Stocton, Mariner, 23 Oct 1746.
 Alice D. of John Kerton of Vreby, 24 Oct 1746.
 Richard S. of Christopher Stockdale of East Coatham, 29 Oct 1746.
 Jonathan base S. of Hannah Smith, 13 Dec 1746.
 Elizabeth D. of John Robson of Vreby, 15 Jan 1746.
 Thomas S. of Joseph Cooper of East Coatham, 16 Jan 1746.
 William S. of James Vnthank, 01 Feb 1746.
 William S. of John Potts, 05 Feb 1746.
 William S. of James Byers a Soldier in Genll Guise Regimt belonging to Newcastle upon Tyne 29 Mar [1747].
 Mary D. of William Whitherup, 10 Apr 1747.
 Thomas S. of Edward Welbury, 23 Apr 1747.
 Elizabeth D. of George Potts of East Coatham, 02 Jun 1747.
 William S. of John Metcalfe of East Coatham, 05 Jul 1747.
 John Middleton S. of John Lenox, 12 Aug 1747. Vol. 1., p. 97.
 Mary D. of William Potter of Vreby, 20 Sep 1747.
 James S. of James Harburn of Vreby, 27 Sep 1747.
 William S. of John Harland of Vreby, 01 Oct 1747.
 Richard S. of Thomas Busby, 04 Nov 1747.
 Jemima base D. of Margaret White, 16 Jan 1747.
 John S. of John Shaw, Farmer, 13 Apr [1748].
 Elizabeth D. of William Whitherup, 29 May 1748.
 James S. of James Button, 25 Jun 1748.
 Isabel D. of John Bulmer, 29 Jun 1748.
 William S. of John Prest of East Coatham, 02 Jul 1748.
 William S. of Joseph Duck of East Coatham, 29 Sep 1748.
 Kezia D. of John Dolliver of East Coatham, 09 Nov 1748.
 Mary D. of Christopher Wilson of East Coatham, 08 Jan 1748.
 Richard S. of Richard Robinson of Vreby, 26 Feb 1748.
 John S. of Edward Welbury, 09 Apr [1749].
 George S. of John Harland of Vreby, 13 Apr 1749.
 Mary D. of Thomas Cuthbert, 23 Apr 1749.

Mary D. of Mr Couldwell, 28 May 1749.
 James S. of John Snowdon of East Coatham, 28 May 1749.
 Anthony S. of Joseph Cooper of East Coatham, 13 Aug 1749.
 John S. of John Baker of East Coatham, 27 Aug 1749.
 Paul S. of Paul Stamp of East Coatham, 15 Aug 1749.
 Anne D. of John Kirton of Vreby, 19 Oct 1749.
 Ralph base S. of Anne Bell, 22 Oct 1749.
 Ralph S. of Thomas Hall of Vreby, 06 Nov 1749. Vol. 1., p. 98.
 Thomas S. of George Potts of East Coatham, 19 Nov 1749.
 Mary D. of Michael Hull of Loftus, 14 Jan 1749.
 Thomasin base d. of Anne Ableson, 28 Jan 1749.
 Mary D. of Thomas Cooper of East Coatham, 21 Mar 1749.
 Thomas S. of Thomas Prest of East Coatham, 06 May [1750].
 William S. of James Harburn of Vreby, 06 May 1750.
 Mary Richardson of Stockton bur: 14 May 1750 [deleted].
 John S. of John Metcalfe of East Coatham, 17 May 1750.
 Hannah D. of John Bulmer, 27 May 1750.
 Anne D. of James Vnthank, 19 Jul 1750.
 Elizabeth D. of John Harrison of East Coatham, 26 Aug 1750.
 Margaret D. of Andrew Smith, 22 Oct 1750.
 Margaret D. of John Shaw of West Coatham, 22 Nov 1750.
 Anne D. of William Lambert of Vreby, 27 Nov 1750.
 Elizabeth D. of Robert Adamson, 16 Jan 1750.
 Richard S. of Christopher Fewster, 10 Mar 1750.
 Elizabeth D. of Robert Garbut of East Coatham, 10 Mar 1750.
 Anne D. of Thomas Busby, 31 Mar [1751].
 Thomas S. of Thos Calvert of East Coatham, 04 May 1751.
 Edward S. of Edward Welbury, 11 May 1751.
 Christian base d. of Anne Beadland of East Coatham, 09 Jun 1751.
 William S. of John Fishack of Vreby, 16 Jul 1751.
 John S. of William Baker of East Coatham, 03 Aug 1751. Vol. 1., p. 99.
 Eliz: D. of Christopher Cuthbert of East Coatham, 20 Oct 1751.
 Peggy D. of Andrew Smith, 09 Feb 1751.
 Jane D. of John Kerton of Vreby, 07 Mar 1751.
 Elizabeth D. of Thomas Hall, 22 Mar 1751.
 William S. of John Hoggart, 12 Apr [1752].
 John S. of Michael Buckton of West Coatham, 19 Apr 1752.
 Sarah D. of Ralph Denny, 28 Apr 1752.
 Elizabeth D. of James Harburn, Labourer, 24 May 1752.
 Mary D. of William Whitherup, Labr, 02 Jun 1752.
 Richard S. of John Fishack of Vreby, 28 Sep 1752.
 Jane D. of John Robson of Vreby, 18 Oct 1752.
 Ann D. of Robert Adamson, 27 Nov 1752.
 Margaret D. of Thos Cooper of East Coatham Farmer, 02 Feb [1753].

Mary D. of John Shaw of West Coatham, 22 Feb 1753.
 Robert S. of Robert Garbut, of East Coatham, 25 Mar 1753.
 Thomas S. of Mr Atkinson, 17 Apr 1753.
 Anne D. of Mr Russel, 10 Jun 1753.
 Joseph S. of Christopher Cuthbert, Webster, 25 Jun 1753.
 Martin S. of John Bulmer, 08 Jul 1753.
 Cathrine D. of William Lambert, 08 Jul 1753.
 Simpson S. of Edward Welbury, 15 Jul 1753.
 William S. of Thomas Busby, Labourr, 05 Aug 1753.
 Mary D. of Thomas Flintoft of Ureby, 15 Nov 1753.
 Thomas S. of Ralph Denney, Farmer, 11 Dec 1753. Vol. 1., p. 100.
 Thomas S. of Wm Baker of East Coatham, 10 Mar [1754].
 Jane D. of John Robinson, of East Coatham, 20 Mar 1754.
 Joseph & Jane twin children of Robert Wilson, Labr, 12 May 1754.
 Hellen D. of John Harland of Ureby Farmer, 16 May 1754.
 Mary D. of John Fishack, Bricklayer, 01 Aug 1754.
 Anne D. of John Thompson of East Coatham, 11 Aug 1754.
 John S. of Robert Adamson, 06 Oct 1754.
 Anne D. of James Edwards, Labourer, 09 Oct 1754.
 Robert S. of Valentine Pinkney, Labourr, 27 Oct 1754.
 Jane D. of John Dalivor of East Coatham, 26 Jan 1755.
 William S. of Andrew Smith, 02 Jan 1755.
 Mary D. of John Hoggart, Labourer, 20 Mar 1755.
 John S. of John Shaw, of West Coatham, 24 May 1755.
 William S. of Mr Atkinson, 24 Jun 1755.
 Jane D. of William Whitherup, Labourr, 29 Jun 1755.
 Robert S. of Thos Flintoft, Farmer, 24 Jul 1755.
 William S. of William Lambert, Baker, 25 Sep 1755.
 Hannah D. of Ralph Denny, Farmer, 12 Oct 1755.
 George & Jane twin children of Thomas Cowper of East Coatham, 05 Nov 1755.
 Anne D. of Valentine Pinkney of East Coatham, 12 Nov 1755.
 Mary D. of William Chapman of East Coatham, 12 Nov 1755.
 Margaret D. of John Graham of East Coatham, 24 Nov 1755.
 Robert & John twin children of Robert Wilson, Labourer, 24 Jan [1756].
 Jane D. of Paul Stamp, of East Coatham, 29 Jan 1756. Vol. 1., p. 101.
 John S. of John Hewit, 06 Feb 1756.
 Anne D. of Thos Coates, Carpenr, 12 Feb 1756.
 Matthew S. of John Fishack of Vreby, 04 Mar 1756.
 Mary D. of Thomas Calvert of East Coatham, 02 Apr 1756.
 Jane D. of Thomas Cooper, Blacksmith, 12 Sep 1756.
 William S. of William Baker of East Coatham, 08 Nov 1756.
 Elizabeth D. of John Hoggart, 24 Nov 1756.
 Dorothy D. of John Rowland of East Coatham, 30 Nov 1756.
 Mary D. of John Thompson of East Coatham, 30 Nov 1756.

Isaac S. of Thomas Atkinson, 14 Apr [1757].
 Anne D. of Edward Welbury, 15 May 1757.
 Thomas S. of John Shaw of West Coatham, 19 May 1757.
 Mary D. of James Burden of East Coatham, 30 May 1757.
 John S. of Richard Gowland of West Coatham, 31 Jul 1757.
 Mary D. of Joseph Cooper of East Coatham, 26 Aug 1757.
 Mary D. of Thos Cotes of Ureby, 28 Aug 1757.
 Aaron S. of John Parkinson of East Coatham, 16 Sep 1757.
 Elizabeth D. of John Hewit, Mariner, 13 Oct 1757.
 John S. of John Fishack of Ureby, 20 Oct 1757. Vol. 1., p. 102.
 Hannah D. of Luke Cooper, 08 Apr [1758].
 Mary D. of Robert Wilson, 02 Jul 1758.
 Mary D. of Ralph Denny, 08 Jul 1758.
 Robert S. of Robert Corney of East Coatham, 22 Sep 1758.
 Anne D. of John Graham, 02 Oct 1758.
 Mary D. of Ralph Carr of Ureby, 01 Nov 1758.
 Mary D. of John Hewitt, 18 Feb [1759].
 Hellen D. of Thomas Cooper, 21 Feb 1759.
 Daniel S. of Thomas Atkinson Master of ye Hospital, 28 Feb 1759.
 Elizabeth D. of John Donnison, 04 Mar 1759.
 Thomas S. of John Wilson, 01 Apr 1759.
 Margaret D. of John Hoggart, 01 Apr 1759.
 Thomas S. of James Harburn, 17 Apr 1759.
 John S. of John Denny of East Coatham, 30 Apr 1759.
 Thomas S. of Thomas Watson of East Coatham, 04 Jun 1759.
 Jane D. of John Fishack, Bricklayer, 20 Jun 1759.
 William S. of Edward Welbury, Blacksmith, 15 Jul 1759.
 Benjamin S. of Wm Baker, Mariner, 17 Aug 1759.
 William S. of Valentine Pinkney of East Coatham, 22 Aug 1759.
 John S. of John Rowland, Cordwainer, 30 Aug 1759.
 Mary D. of Richard Gowland, Labourer, 03 Sep 1759.
 Margaret D. of James Burden, Farmer, 24 Sep 1759.
 John S. of Joseph Graham of East Coatham, 09 Nov 1759.
 Ralph s. of John Shaw, Farmer, 08 Dec 1759.
 Richard S. of Thomas Coates, Carpenter, 27 Dec 1759. Vol. 1., p. 103.
 Sarah D. of William Waler of East Coatham, Wright, 12 Feb [1760].
 Hannah D. of John Donnison, Labourer, 04 Mar 1760.
 Dinah D. of Luke Cooper of East Coatham, 14 Apr 1760.
 Eunice D. of Joseph Cooper of East Coatham, 14 Apr 1760.
 Jane D. of Anne Waters, 04 May 1760.
 Rachel D. of John Thompson of East Coatham, 30 May 1760.
 William S. of James Unthank, Labr, 18 Jun 1760.
 William S. of Robert Wilson, Labourer, 25 Jul 1760.
 Thomas S. of Robert Corney of East Coatham, 29 Aug 1760.

Richard S. of Ralph Denny, Farmer, 30 Aug 1760.

Elizabeth D. of Richard Gowland, Labourer, 25 Sep 1760.

Anne D. of Thomas Miller, Labourer, 11 Oct 1760.

Christopher S. of Edward Welbury, Blacksmith, 19 Dec 1760.

Robert S. of John Wilkinson of East Coatham, Farmer, 29 Nov 1760.

Vol. 1., p. 104, p. 105 blank.

Page is intentionally blank

Burials 1567-69.

Burialls sethence the yeare of our Lord God 1567 vntill this present yeare 1622 as hereafter Followeth, viz.:

Ellen Gaytfayt, 03 Mar [1567].

Katherin Baneson, 09 Apr 1567.

Elizabeth Gaitfait, 13 Apr 1567.

Thomas Drydaill, 16 Apr 1567.

Ellen Wrichte, 22 Apr 1567.

James Wilson, 01 May 1567.

Robert Wilkenson, 29 Jun 1567.

John Howgill, 08 Mar [1568].

Isabell Howgill, 11 Mar 1568

Thomas Wope, 24 Mar 1568

Katherin Blenkinsop, 22 Apr 1568.

John Snawdon, 07 Jul 1568.

Jennet Cottum, 27 Jul 1568.

John Procter, 29 Jul 1568.

John Smythe, 30 Aug 1568

Francis Fairlye, 30 Aug 1568

Ellen Kare, 27 Oct 1568

John Hodgshon, 02 Nov 1568

Willm: Poskayt 24 May [1569].

John Dodshon, 27 May 1569.

Jennet Wrichte, 23 Jul 1569.

Ellys Walls, 11 Sep 1569

Agnes Browne, 11 Sep 1569

John Marton, 02 Mar 1569

Katherin Buringham, 22 Mar 1569

Thomas Smythe, 26 Apr [1570].

Alison Hunter, 08 Jun 1570.

Margret Halleman, 02 Aug 1570

Jean Wylie, 10 Sep 1570

Willm: Elyot, 13 Sep 1570

John Patyson, 02 Feb 1570

Agnes Buringham, 20 Feb 1570

Robert Howgill, 08 Apr [1571].

Willm: Corwayne, 29 Apr 1571.

Margrett Walls, 21 May 1571.

Katherin Lowson, 28 Jun 1571.
 Richard Gray, 07 Jul 1571.
 John Richardson, 09 Jul 1571.
 Richard Conyers, 14 Jul 1571.
 Margret Wright, 18 Aug 1571
 Jenet Branston, 18 Aug 1571
 Peter Singleton, 22 Aug 1571
 John Pearson, 14 Sep 1571
 Thomas Harrison, 23 Oct 1571
 Willm: Fleskayse, 25 Oct 1571
 John Poskett, 27 Oct 1571
 Thomas Marshall, 13 Nov 1571
 Agnes Kempley, 18 Nov 1571
 Jean Coverdaile, 30 Nov 1571
 Elles Dunne, 27 Feb 1571
 Jennet Semar, 06 Mar 1571
 Katherin Wilson, 06 Mar 1571
 Emmot Bare, 20 Mar 1571
 Margret Harrison, 22 Mar 1571
 Alison Harrison, 24 Mar 1571
 John Rousbie, 27 Mar [1572].
 Margrett Semar, 23 Apr 1572.
 Jean Marton, 27 Apr 1572.
 John Semar, 04 May 1572. Vol. 1., p. 106.
 Isabell Semar, 07 May 1572.
 Jennet Engledew, 12 May 1572.
 John Lowson, 20 May 1572.
 Nicholas Farndaile, 06 Aug 1572
 James Marton, 12 Aug 1572
 Isabell Harrison, 24 Aug 1572
 Ellis Marshall, 15 Sep 1572
 Mychaell Lawe, 25 Sep 1572
 Elizabeth Johnson, 10 Oct 1572
 Jennet Shiells, 15 Oct 1572
 Peter Marshall, 30 Oct 1572
 Railph Sheills, 14 Nov 1572
 Alison Sheraton, 10 Dec 1572
 Robert Buringam, 19 Dec 1572
 Jenet Bulmer, 10 Jan 1572
 Jennet Skaiffe, 18 Jan 1572
 Margret Walker, 15 Feb 1572
 John Baker, 27 Feb 1572
 Isabell Carrocke, 28 Feb 1572
 Thomas Carrocke, 03 Mar 1572

John Dixon, 04 Mar 1572
 Xpopher Lowson, 06 Mar 1572
 Elizabeth Lawe, 10 Mar 1572
 Thomas Airsome, 23 Mar 1572
 Agnes Cape, 27 Mar 1572
 Agnes Younge, 08 Apr [1573].
 Dorithe Lythe, 11 Apr 1573.
 Robert Ransom, 16 Apr 1573.
 Elizabeth Whittie, 18 Apr 1573.
 Alison Snawdon, 22 Apr 1573.
 Xpopher Walls, 28 Apr 1573.
 George Sigsworth, 04 Jun 1573.
 Robert Smythe, 10 Jun 1573.
 Robert Potter, 12 Jun 1573.
 Katherin Baker, 16 Jun 1573.
 Anne Roger, 05 Jul 1573.
 Emmot Browne, 15 Jul 1573.
 John Smythe, 21 Sep 1573
 John Osburne, 12 Nov 1573
 John Burgelle, 24 Jan 1573
 Margret Cuthbert, 12 Apr [1574].
 Agnes Burkelt, 30 Apr 1574.
 Richard Semer, 18 Aug 1574
 John Garthe, Vicar, 12 Sep 1574
 John Sympson, 21 Oct 1574
 Ellenor Howgill, 27 Dec 1574
 Agnes Harrison, 23 Jan 1574
 Jennet Corney, 25 Jan 1574
 Jean Osburne, 25 Jan 1574
 Jean Jowsey, 16 Feb 1574
 Agnes Harrison, 24 Feb 1574
 Robert Dune, 16 Mar 1574
 Margret Thompson, 26 Apr [1575].
 Jean Barwicke, 25 Jun 1575.
 Thomas Horslay, 25 Jul 1575.
 Jean Fayrlye, 16 Sep 1575
 Jennet Lowson, 19 Oct 1575
 Jean Flunders, 21 Oct 1575
 Anne Flunders, 01 Nov 1575
 Jean Cuthbert, 24 Nov 1575
 Richard Walls, 22 Dec 1575
 Robert Ranson, 12 Jan 1575
 Henrie Bare, 13 Jan 1575
 Isabell Smythe, 24 Apr [1576].

Thomas Corwhaine, 30 Apr 1576.
 Alison Smythe, 04 May 1576.
 John Hayrsam, 06 May 1576.
 Thomas Lyth, 18 May 1576. Vol. 1., p. 107
 Isabell Barwicke, 28 May 1576.
 Alison Marshall, 03 Jun 1576.
 Willm. Thompson, 26 Sep 1576
 Jennet Harrison, 05 Oct 1576
 Elizabeth Wylie, 18 Dec 1576
 Peter Smythe, 18 Jan 1576
 Thomas Wilson, 10 Feb 1576
 John Atkinson, 17 Feb 1576
 Jean Crosdall, 19 Feb 1576
 Robert Snawden, 20 Feb 1576
 John Lorde Crosdall, 29 Feb 1576
 John Person, 04 Mar 1576
 Jennet Buringham, 10 May [1577].
 Elizabeth Buringham, 15 Jun 1577.
 A still borne child of Robert Potters 20 Sep 1577
 Katherin Lowson, 27 Sep 1577
 Richard Buringham's wife, 17 Oct 1577
 Robert Baker, 07 Nov 1577
 Olde Lowsons Wife, 30 Nov 1577
 one infant of Mrgret Wylies, 30 Nov 1577
 Jean Thompson, 12 Dec 1577
 Elizabeth Lowson, 20 Dec 1577
 Agnes Lythe, 16 Jan 1577
 Margret Dun, 08 Feb 1577
 Ellenor Potter, 04 Mar 1577
 Old Harwood Wife, 25 Mar [1578].
 John Snawdon, 02 Apr 1578.
 Elizabeth Browne, 03 Jun 1578.
 Margret Lythe, 13 Feb 1578
 Richard Johnson, 05 Mar 1578
 Jennet Sympson, 06 Mar 1578
 Elizabeth Sympson, 24 Apr [1579].
 Elizabeth Lowson, 30 Apr 1579.
 Margret Eston, 15 May 1579.
 Thomas Small, 23 Jun 1579.
 Christobell Ayrsam, 07 Jul 1579.
 Raynald Hewgill, 15 Oct 1579
 John Dodshon, 16 Oct 1579
 John Bullmer, 14 Dec 1579
 John Farley, 15 Dec 1579

Margret Mylburne, 23 Dec 1579
 A child of Richard Lythes, 04 Feb 1579
 George Potter, 14 Feb 1579
 Henrie Butler, 06 Jun [1580].
 Felice Sympson, 01 Jul 1580.
 George Harrison, 23 Jul 1580.
 John Harrison, 25 Jul 1580.
 Ellen Fairley, 03 Aug 1580
 Richard Mychell, 15 Aug 1580
 Margret Potter, 30 Aug 1580
 A yonge infant of Agnes Stormes, basterd, 04 Sep 1580
 A yonge infant of George Smalls, 07 Sep 1580
 Richard Wylie, 13 Sep 1580
 Jennet Emerson, 06 Nov 1580 Vol. 1., p. 105
 Willm: Wilson, 12 Nov 1580
 Robert Barwicke, 05 Dec 1580
 Jennet Walker, 12 Dec 1580
 Thomas Wrenne, 08 Jan 1580
 Margret Wrenne, 09 Jan 1580
 A poore woman called Kash, 05 Mar 1580
 Willm: Mychell, 07 Mar 1580
 Jennet Whoope, 08 Mar 1580
 The Wife of Willm: Archer, 11 Mar 1580
 Willm: Boyes, 13 Mar 1580
 Margret Potter, 13 Apr [1581].
 Thomas Hornnell, 13 May 1581.
 Thomas Lowson, 26 May 1581.
 One infant of George Smale, 01 Jun 1581.
 Katherin Hugill, 13 Jul 1581.
 Elizabeth Johnson & her infant, 10 Aug 1581
 Alison Smythe, 27 Aug 1581
 A still borne child of Robert Wilsons, 30 Nov 1581
 A basterd of John Smythes, 08 Oct 1581
 Agnes Dodcion, 20 Oct 1581
 A child of Xpopher Lythes, 19 Dec 1581
 Railphe Willie, 30 Dec 1581
 Isabell Buringam, 30 Dec 1581
 Robert Browne, 04 Jan 1581
 Isabell Dun, 28 Feb 1581
 Willm: Barker, 17 Mar [1582].
 An infant of Thomas Clarkes, 28 Mar 1582
 Peter Browne, 20 Apr 1582.
 One infant of Thomas Atkinsons, 16 Jun 1582.
 Thomas Averson, 20 Sep 1582

Jean Smythe, 21 Oct 1582
 John Kildaile, 19 Nov 1582
 Agnes Makridge, 28 Nov 1582
 Alison Quikvpe, 18 Jan 1582
 Robert Smythe, 11 Feb 1582
 Katherin Smythe, 12 Feb 1582
 ??ean Campyon, 13 Feb 1582
 Peter Wyle, 18 Feb 1582
 A child of John Bakers, 03 Mar 1582
 Eizabeth Eston, 17 Mar 1582
 Eizabeth Farley, 08 Jun [1583].
 Willm: Pattison, 10 Jun 1583.
 John Sympson, 11 Jun 1583.
 Elizabeth Hugill, 04 Jul 1583.
 Anne Lyell, 07 Jul 1583.
 Thomas Neytherton, 21 Aug 1583
 One infant of Willm: Burnigams, 29 Aug 1583
 Thomas Clarke, 28 Sep 1583
 One infant of Water Ayrsones, 12 Oct 1583
 Bartholomew Sampsons, 13 Oct 1583
 ??popher Pearson, 01 Jan 1583
 ??an Warde, 24 Jan 1583
 ??enrie Gaire, 03 May [1584].
 ??an Burnigill, 16 May 1584.
 Alexander Browne, 18 May 1584.
 ??llen Dun, 20 Jun 1584.
 Elizabeth Flunders, 15 Jul 1584.
 ??rmon Kempley, 19 Aug 1584
 Richard Farley, 01 Sep 1584
 Anne Wright, 05 Oct 1584
 A child of Thomas Thompsons, 20 Oct 1584
 A child of Walter Airsones, 20 Dec 1584
 Vol. 1., p. 109.
 John Wilson, 06 Dec 1584
 A child of Willm: Eston, 04 Jul [1585].
 Agnes Fresell, 31 Aug 1585
 John Dickenson, 20 Sep 1585
 John Wrichte, 13 Nov 1585
 A child of Ranolde Sandersons, 19 Dec 1585
 Isabell Wylie, 27 Jan 1585
 A child of Xpopher Lythes, 19 Feb 1585
 A child of Richard Burnigams, 09 Mar 1585
 John Lythe, 13 Mar 1585
 Anne Smalle, 11 Apr [1586].

Henrie Kempley, 18 Apr 1586.
 Margrett Horsley, 19 Apr 1586.
 Jan Cuthbert, 26 Apr 1586.
 Iyver Potter, 12 May 1586.
 ter Cuthbert, 11 Jun 1586.
 Margrett Tevell, 20 Aug 1586
 John Foster, 31 Oct 1586
 ay nolde Emondson, 06 Jan 1586
 Isabell Waules, 10 Jan 1586
 Agnes Farnedaile, 23 Jan 1586
 Jennet Phillip, 03 Feb 1586
 Dorothy Snawdon, 13 Feb 1586
 Robert Phillippe, 09 Mar 1586
 his wife the said, 09 Mar 1586
 Agnes Dun, 16 Mar 1586
 Katherin Lyell, 20 Mar 1586
 Isabell Burnigam, 20 Mar 1586
 Isabell Pearson, 21 Mar 1586
 Alison Pape, 25 Mar [1587].
 Agnes Osburne, 10 Apr 1587.
 Margret Porret, 10 Apr 1587.
 Christopher Elles, 13 May 1587.
 Margerie Singleton, 05 Jun 1587.
 Jean Harrison, 16 Jul 1587.
 Katherin Dun, 23 Jul 1587.
 Jean Hugill, 24 Jul 1587.
 The wife of James Hugill, 25 Jul 1587.
 Aison Arnolde, 02 Oct 1587
 Francis Frisell, 02 Oct 1587
 Robert Pursglove, 06 Oct 1587
 Willm: Burnigle, 08 Oct 1587
 Elizabeth Atkinson, 14 Oct 1587
 Elizabeth Burnigell, 20 Oct 1587
 John Hugell, 26 Oct 1587
 Marie Welberie, 28 Oct 1587
 Margret Smythe, 01 Nov 1587
 Jennet Crawe, 08 Nov 1587
 Jennet Gatefolde, 14 Nov 1587
 Sybell Atkinson, 14 Nov 1587
 Xpopher Baker, 23 Nov 1587
 Willm: Lytster, 09 Dec 1587
 Robert Scotte, 09 Dec 1587
 Willm: Dun, 18 Dec 1587
 John Wylie, 13 Jan 1587

Ellen Chapman, 17 Jan 1587
 Francis Trawsdaile, 24 Jan 1587
 Thomas Wilson, 03 Feb 1587
 Agnes Small, 03 Feb 1587
 Thomas Flunders, 26 Feb 1587
 Agnes Atkinson, 26 Feb 1587
 Robert Cuthbert, 07 Mar 1587
 Willm. Hunton, 23 Mar 1587
 Ellen Sympson, 23 Mar 1587
 Isabell Smythe, 07 May [1588].
 Henrie Carrocke, 17 May 1588.
 Robert Potter, 22 May 1588.
 Jean Coneyears, 23 May 1588. Vol. 1., p. 110.
 Aison Smythe, 26 May 1588.
 Jean Potter, 01 Jun 1588.
 Xpopher Browne, 02 Jun 1588.
 Isabell Pearson, 03 Jun 1588.
 Stephen Pearson, 07 Jun 1588.
 Willm: Singleton, 20 Jun 1588.
 Thomas Osburne, 18 Aug 1588
 Agnes Gaitfurthe, 24 Oct 1588.
 John Carrocke, 14 Nov 1588
 Willm: Welberie, 22 Nov 1588
 A still borne child of John Pearsons 08 Dec 1588
 Thomas Burnigam, 11 Jan 1588
 John Ware, 18 Jan 1588
 John Smythe, 12 Feb 1588
 Richard Stubbs, 19 Mar 1588
 Willm. Preston, 02 Apr [1589].
 Jennet Browne, 05 Jul 1589.
 Thomas Pearson, 07 Jul 1589.
 Willm: Pearson, 02 Sep 1589
 Isabell Harrison, 19 Sep 1589
 Margrett Wylie, 28 Dec 1589
 Isabell Sayre, 29 Jan 1589
 John Smythe, 15 Apr [1590].
 Jean Swanne, 12 May 1590.
 John Gaitfurthe, 07 Jun 1590.
 Olyver Dunne, 05 Aug 1590
 Xpopher Arnoulde, 11 Aug 1590
 Ellin Flecke, 16 Aug 1590
 Railphe Wilson, 22 Aug 1590
 A child of Francis Welberie, 13 Sep 1590
 Anne Dickenson, 18 Dec 1590

Xpopher Marshall, 06 Jan 1590
 An infant of Rainolde Sandersons, 18 Jan 1590
 Elizabeth Clarke, 21 Jan 1590
 Katherin Wrighte, 09 Feb 1590
 Richard Wylie, 23 Feb 1590
 George Clarke, 18 Mar 1590
 Margret Horne, 19 Jul [1591].
 Jennet Baker, 10 Aug 1591
 Francis Makridge, 27 Aug 1591
 Peter Baker, 15 Sep 1591
 Isabell Pearson, 01 Jan 1591
 An infant of Ranold Sandersons, 09 Jan 1591
 Jennet Sanderson, 13 Jan 1591
 Agnes Steward, 25 Jan 1591
 Katherin Sanderson, 13 Feb 1591
 Margret Chapman, 16 Feb 1591
 Marie Potter, 06 Mar 1591
 John Hardin, 06 Apr [1592].
 Robert Dodshon, 27 Apr 1592.
 Marie Cuthbert, 31 May 1592.
 Thomas Hutton, 20 Jan 1592
 Isabell Potter, 12 Apr [1593].
 Xpopher Lowson, 16 Apr 1593.
 An infant of Walter Airsoms, 26 Apr 1593.
 A child of John Dunes, 29 May 1593.
 A child of Walter Airsoms 01 Jun 1593.
 Willm: Smythe, 02 Jun 1593.
 Widow Woode, 23 Jun 1593.
 Margret Harrison, 24 Jun 1593.
 Margret Lythe, 11 Jul 1593.
 Alison Flunders, 13 Jul 1593.
 Jean Atkinson, 16 Jul 1593.
 Jean Richardson, 17 Jul 1593.
 Thomas Lawes, 23 Jul 1593.
 Mabell Archer, 04 Aug 1593
 Ellen Sympson, 05 Aug 1593
 Thomas Noble, 21 Aug 1593
 Willm: Lowson, 06 Sep 1593 Vol. 1., p. 11
 Elizabeth Kinge, 12 Sep 1593
 Robert Burnygam, 17 Sep 1593
 Cuthbert Chapman, 04 Oct 1593
 A child of Xpopher Brownes, 18 Oct 1593
 Alison Whitbie, 22 Oct 1593
 Jennet Frissell, 25 Nov 1593

John Harrison, 28 Nov 1593
 Widow Teasdaill, 11 Dec 1593
 Dorithe Dodshon, 14 Dec 1593
 Thomas Harrison, 01 May [1594].
 Willm: Pearson, 02 May 1594.
 Willm: Allison, 10 May 1594.
 Three twynnes of John Richesons, 1?? Jul 1594.
 Margrett Richardson, 26 Jul 1594.
 Alison Pearson, 06 Oct 1594
 Peter Makridge, 26 Jan 1594
 Twoe twynnes of Robert Harrison, 09 Sep [1599].
 Willm: Burnigam, 19 Nov 1599.
 Thomas Kildaile, 26 Nov 1599
 John Harrison, 14 Apr [1600].
 John Sanderson, 07 Jun 1600.
 Margret Kildaile, 30 Jul 1600.
 James Wright, 15 Nov [1691].
 George Porret, 20 Nov 1691
 Katherin Lowson, 28 Nov 1691
 Robert Snawdon, 15 Dec 1691
 Margret Wright, 08 Mar 1691
 Jean Marshall, 30 Mar [1602].
 Isabell Engledewe, 09 Apr 1602
 Christopher Pearson, 15 Apr 1602.
 Jean Wright, 19 Apr 1602.
 Jean Harrison, 04 Sep 1602
 Peter Makredg, 02 Dec 1602
 Leonard Makredg, 07 Jun [1603].
 Mathew Dunne, 17 Jun 1603.
 George Porrets wife, 12 Jul 1603.
 John Ingledew, 03 Aug 1603
 Thomas Harrison, 01 Dec 1603
 Walter Airsom, 18 Apr [1604].
 John Potter, 07 Aug 1604
 Bernard Clake, 17 Jan 1604
 Emmot Welberie, 29 Mar [1605].
 Mathew Kildaile, 24 May 1605.
 Willm: Bulmer, 20 Jun 1605.
 Barnard Mewburne, 02 Jul 1605.
 Roger Purglow, 24 Apr [1606].
 Ranold Snawdon, 31 Jul 1606.
 Willm: Robinson, 11 Nov 1606
 Agnes Preston, 17 May [1607].
 Anne Laiton, 20 Aug 1607

Isabell Smythe, 22 Sep 1607

Elizabeth Pearson, 17 Nov 1607

A child of Xpopher Burnigells, 08 Jan 1607

A baise child of Thomas Wilsons, 27 Feb 1607

Katherin Dixon, 08 May [1608].

Cicile Pearson, 04 Jun 1608. Vol. 1., p. 112

Jean Beckwith, 22 Dec 1608

A child of Xpopher Burnigam, 08 Feb 1608

Roger Dodshon, 12 Jan 1608

Anne Woode, 22 May [1609].

Anne Makredge, 03 Jun 1609.

Mare Harrison, 08 Sep [1610].

Cicile Snawdon, 18 Nov 1610

John Cooper, 16 Dec 1610

Xpopher Cooper, 18 Dec 1610

Elizabeth Pearson, 04 Apr [1611].

Nycholas Pearson, 06 Apr 1611.

Ellen Bulmer, 08 Jun 1611.

A still borne child of Peter Woods, 26 Aug 1611

Agnes Wilson, 26 Feb 1611

Agnes Atkinson, 24 Mar 1611

[Blank] Atkinson, wife of Thomas Atkinson, 05 Apr [1612].

Peter Snawdon, 29 Apr 1612.

Anne Lowson, 10 May 1612.

Phillis Lowson, 15 Jul 1612.

Agnes Lowson, wife of Thomas Lowson 17 Jul 1612.

Henrie Slynegers wife, 22 Jul 1612.

A child of Thomas Atkinsons, 26 Jul 1612.

Willm: Richeson, 03 Aug 1612

Henrie Slynger, 04 Aug 1612

A child of Xpopher Lowsons, 15 Aug 1612

Willm: Atkinson, 19 Aug 1612

A still borne child of Robert Mytchells 02 Oct 1612

John Ager, 18 Oct 1612

Willm: Wytherington, 24 Oct 1612

Willm: Bailles, 25 Oct 1612

Thomas Dodshon, 26 Oct 1612

Robert Walls, 23 Jan 1612

Marie Atkinson, 13 Apr [1613].

Barnard Meaburne, 06 May 1613.

Richard Bennison, 12 Jun 1613.

Isabell Woode, 10 Jul 1613.

Burialls since my Institution wch was in 1613 which should have bene Registred by Michaell Rawlinge, Clerke, but were likewise omitted by him as was the Christnings vntill suche tyme as I would not him to keepe the

booke any longer.

Robert Wilson of East Cotham, 26 May 1613.

Jennet Wilson wife of Robert Wilson, 29 Jul 1613.

A still borne child of James Woods, 23 Sep 1613

Three shipmen wch were lost in Tees, Mathew Doby, Peter Innes, Peter Craine, 09 Nov 1613

Isabell Bar wife of John Bar, 03 Dec 1613

John Wylie s. of Robt Wilie, 16 Dec 1613

John Bar of Vrbie, 20 Jan 1613

A still borne child of James Ingledews, 04 Feb 1613 Vol. 1., p. 113.

George Wood s. of James Wood, 06 Mar 1613

Stubbs Dun a baise child of Richard Stubbs, 03 May 1613.

Sope Dun another baise child of Richard Stubbs, 09 May 1613.

[Blank] Laiton s. of Percivall Laiton, 20 May 1613.

Robert Burnigam s. of [Blank] Burnigam, 18 Jun 1613.

Jose Robinson wife of John Robinson of Vrbie, 08 Sep 1613

Jose Potter wife of John Potter, 25 Jan 1613

A still borne child of Christopher Pearsons of East cothom, 01 Feb [1614].

Willm: Kempley of Vrbie, 22 Feb 1614

Jean Stowpe wife of Willm: Stowpe, 26 Feb 1614

Elizabeth Smythe the wife of John Smythe the yonger, 01 Mar 1614

Jean Dun d. of Robert Dun 27 Mar [1615].

Rober Wilson s. of Robert Wilson, 28 Mar 1615

A still borne child of George Willies of Vrbie, 03 Apr 1615.

Ellen Vsshare of Marton mother in lawe to Peter Richardson, 20 Apr 1615.

Jean John son d. of Willm: John of Vrbie, 03 May 1615.

Peter Wilie of Vrbie, 29 Aug 1615

John Lowson of East Cothom, 22 Oct 1615

Robert Dun the elder of Vrbie, 29 Oct 1615

George Burnigam s. of Xpopher Burnigam, 08 Dec 1615

Peter Makridge s. of Roger Makridge, 11 Mar 1615

Elizabeth Clarke wife of Thomas Clarke, 26 Apr [1616].

Robert Pearson of East cothom, 16 Nov 1616

Ann Kildaile Wife of Willm. Kildaile of West Cothom, 08 Jan 1616

Robert Smythe s. of John Smythe, 12 Jan 1616

Margrett Ingledewe wife of James Ingledewe, 28 Feb 1616

A still borne child of Richard Richardsons of East cothom, 28 Mar [1617].

John Kildaile of West cothom, 20 Apr 1617.

John Cuthbert, 24 Apr 1617.

Agnes Cuthbert, 18 Aug 1617

Robert Harrison of West cothom, 24 Aug 1617

Henrie Spence of Vrbie, 25 Aug 1617

Elizabeth Smalle, 31 Oct 1617

Elizabeth Dodshon wife of Christopher Dodshom, 28 Nov 1617

Christopher Marton, 12 Dec 1617

A dutchman who died a Shipbord, 22 Feb 1617
 Alison Mylburne wife of Edwarde Mylburne 24 Feb 1617
 A still borne child of Richarde Richardsons of East cothom, 13 Mar 1617
 John Smythe father in lawe of Peter Woode of West Cothom, 13 Apr [1618]. Vol. 1., p. 114.
 Willyam Eston of East Cotham, 14 Apr 1618.
 Thomas Atkinson ye elder of Virby, 22 Apr 1618.
 Mary Fairley of East cotham, 17 Nov 1618
 Jane Whape d. of Will: Whape, 11 Jan 1618
 Elizabeth sister of Edward Milburne, 15 Jan 1618
 Willyam Harrinson, 27 Jul [1619].
 Isabell sister of Thomas Scheillis, 20 Dec 1619
 Anne Burnekell sister of Isabell Scheillis, 30 Dec 1619
 Isabell Dent seruant to Will: Cuthbert, 07 Jan 1619
 Cornelius Jawreson, dutchman bur: by a Fleming, 22 Jan 1619
 Anne w. of James Dickinson, 01 Feb 1619
 Christopher Frizell of Vreby, 15 Mar 1619
 Anne D. of John Lowson, 19 May [1620].
 Jeffrey Milburn, 21 May 1620.
 Margaret w. of Richard Stubs, 09 Jun 1620.
 George Buringam of East Cotham, 12 Jan 1620
 Margret d. of Tho: Wilson, 16 Jan 1620
 Widdow Buringham, of East Cotham, 16 Feb 1620
 John Pearson of East cotham, 07 Mar 1620
 Robert s. of John Graham, 09 Jul [1621].
 Three children still borne of Margery Wilson wife of Tho: Wilson. 27 Nov 1621
 Alice d. of Tho: Clarke, 29 Oct 1621.
 Margery W. of Tho: Wilson, 08 Nov 1621
 Jean Richardson, wid: 20 Dec 1621
 Nicholas s. of Henry Frankland, 24 Dec 1621
 Ellen Thompson, wid: of East Cotham, 18 Mar 1621
 Tho: Clarke, 12 Apr [1622]. Vol. 1., p. 115.
 Margery d. of Francis Bulmer, 10 May 1622.
 Margret w. of Fra: Bulmer, 11 May 1622.
 Isabell d. of Fra: Bulmer, 14 May 1622.
 Elizabeth d. of Fra: Bulmer, 19 May 1622.
 Willyam Fish, Mariner, cast away vpon ye sea, 28 May 1622.
 Judith d. of Robert Wright, 01 Aug 1622
 Margret d. of Tho: Smith, 30 Aug 1622
 Frances d. of Christopher Lowson, 20 Aug 1622
 Grace d. of Christopher Lowson, 21 Aug 1622
 Elizabeth wife of John Cuthbert, 17 Oct 1622
 Thomas Sheeles, 20 Nov 1622
 Margret Pattinson, of East Cotham, 25 Dec 1622
 Margaret Key of East Cotham, 25 Dec 1622

Anne Dickinson, 01 Jan 1622
 Anne Pursgloue of East Cotham, 10 Mar 1622
 Frances D. of Robert Harrinson, 23 Mar 1622
 Mary Lyth of East cotham, 30 Mar [1623].
 Ralph Frizell, 10 Apr 1623.
 John s. of Francis Bulmer, 11 Apr 1623.
 Robert Dickinson, 11 Apr 1623.
 John Chapman of East cotham, 14 May 1623.
 Richard S. of Christopher Richardson, 25 Jul 1623.
 Mary Kempley, 26 Jul 1623.
 Cuthbert Chapman of East Cotham, 13 Dec 1623
 Francis Chapman of East Cotham, 17 Dec 1623
 Anne Burnicle of East Cotham, 16 Jan 1623
 Anne d. of Reynold Sanderson, 17 Mar 1623
 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Story 30 Mar [1624].
 John s. of John Dunne, 08 Aug 1624
 Grace Warmouth of East Cotham, wid: 24 Aug 1624
 Anne Thompson, 25 Aug 1624
 John S. of John Meaburne, 30 Aug 1624
 Katherin Snawden of East Cotham, 23 Sep 1624 Vol. 1., p. 116.
 Frances wife of Bartholomew Ruddack, 10 Oct 1624
 John Bulmer of East Cotham, 19 Oct 1624
 Elizabeth wife of Christopher Browne, 05 Nov 1624
 Willyam s. of John Vnthank, 28 Mar [1625].
 Mary D. of Peter Richardson, 24 Apr 1625.
 Jane wife of John Dunne, 27 May 1625.
 John Kempley of East Cotham, 29 May 1625.
 Isabell Potter of Eureby, 10 Jun 1625.
 John Smith, 15 Aug 1625
 Willyam Markham of East Cotham, 19 Aug 1625
 Henry Frankland, 29 Oct 1625
 Katherine Sympson of East Cotham, 04 Mar 1625
 Bartholomew Stoup, 18 Mar 1625
 John Hutchinson, 25 Sep [1626].
 Katherine Wife of Robert Hunter, 06 Oct 1626
 Francis Welbury, 01 Feb 1626
 Margret wife of James Robinson, 11 Mar 1626
 Parciuell s. of Richard Hill, 09 Apr [1627].
 Robert Ruddock a stranger, 30 Aug 1627
 James Strood of Hartinpoole, 17 Sep 1627
 Elizabeth Welbury, 16 Oct 1627
 Margery d. of Thomas Harrinson, 10 Nov 1627
 John Smith, 05 Jan 1627
 Jane wife of John Meawburne, 15 Jan 1627

George s. of Robert Kildale, 15 Jan 1627
 Edward Milburne of East Cotham, 01 Apr [1628].
 Margery d. of John Vnthank, 08 Apr 1628.
 Isabell Chapman, wid: 11 Oct 1628. Vol. 1., p. 117.
 Margaret Kempley d. of Jo Kempley, 11 Oct 1628
 Robert Wright, 09 Nov 1628
 Christopher Dotchin of East Cotham, 19 Jan 1628
 Thomas Atkinson of Eurby, 22 Feb 1628
 Willyam Marshall of East Cotham, 24 Feb 1628
 Dorothea d. of John Turner Esq: 25 Feb 1628
 Willyam Welbury, 06 Aug [1629].
 [Blank] Pearson of East Cotham, 01 Sep 1629
 [Blank] s. of George Bransby of East Cotham, 10 Sep 1629
 Elizabeth Gray of East Cotham, 20 Sep 1629
 Thomas S. of Tho: Atkinson, 25 Sep 1629
 Stephen S. of John Dunne, 05 Oct 1629
 Willyam s. of Will: Hugill, 24 Oct 1629
 Elsabeth d. of Bartholomew Ruddock, 15 Nov 1629
 Elsabeth wife of Will: Johnson, 18 Nov 1629
 Mary d. of Will: Cuthbert, 08 Dec 1629
 Margret d. of George Wright, 09 Apr [1630].
 Richard S. of Tho: Carrick, 29 Jul 1630.
 Hellen Harrinson, of West Cotham, 13 Aug 1630
 Marjory d. of Thomas Harrinson, 12 Oct 1630
 Willyam S. of John Burkin, 24 Jan 1630
 Robert S. of John Vnthank, 26 Jan 1630
 John Dunne of Eurby, 25 Mar [1631].
 Willyam Stainton of Wilton, 27 Mar 1631
 Thomas Smith, 20 May 1631.
 Robert s. of Henry Belwood, 21 May 1631.
 Willyam Vnthanke of Eurby, 08 Jun 1631.
 Elsabeth Richardson, 20 Jun 1631. Vol. 1., p. 118.
 George Small, 27 Jun 1631.
 Elsabeth wife of Will: Cuthbert, 08 Sep 1631
 Elsabeth d. of John Vnthank, 27 Oct 1631
 James S. of Tho: Harrinson, 28 Oct 1631
 Thomas Holliday, 25 Nov 1631
 Emmott ye wife of Tho: Cuthbert, 03 Dec 1631
 Elsabeth Swinna of East Cotham, 20 Dec 1631
 Robert Greensides, 07 Jan 1631
 Elsabeth Smith, 22 Jan 1631
 James s. of Vicar Weemes, 31 Jan 1631
 Thomas s. of [Blank] Lowson, 05 Mar 1631
 Robert Wilson of East Cotham, 25 Apr [1632].

Jane Pearson, wid: 29 Apr 1632.
 Anne Marshall, 29 Apr 1632.
 Mary Carrick, 20 May 1632.
 [Blank] s. of Tho: Robinson, 04 Jul 1632.
 Christopher Browne, of East Cotham, 20 Jul 1632.
 James Ingledew, 23 Aug 1632
 Hellen Pape of West cotham, 24 Aug 1632
 Willyam Hugill of Eurby, 15 Sep 1632.
 John Dunne, of Eurby, 06 Feb 1632
 Isabell wife of John Thompson, 30 Oct [1633].
 Robert Snawdon, 18 Jan 1633
 Thomas Cuthbert, 14 Apr [1634].
 James Dickson of East Cotham, 12 Oct 1634
 Bridget Blakeburn, 07 Nov 1634
 John s. of Ralph Ratchety, 21 Nov 1634
 George s. of Christopher Pearson, 08 Dec 1634
 Anne wife of Francis Pullen, 16 Dec 1634
 Anne Simpson, 09 Jan 1634 Vol. 1., p. 119.
 Dorothy Burnigam, 27 Feb 1634
 Peter Richardson, 16 Mar 1634
 Isabell Wright, 20 Apr [1635].
 Dorothy Robinson, 11 May 1635.
 Elsabeth Richardson, 29 May 1635.
 Gilbert Harling, 01 Jun 1635.
 Elsabeth Harling, 11 Jun 1635.
 Isabell Burnigam, 22 Jun 1635.
 Cicily Belwood, 14 Jul 1635.
 Henry Webster, 29 Sep 1635
 Anne Burnigam, 09 Nov 1635
 Willyam Webster of East Cotham, 28 Apr [1636].
 Francis Robinson of East Cotham, 28 Apr 1636.
 Elsabeth d. of Robert Hoop of Moorsham, 15 May 1636.
 Susanna d. of Charles Haruey, 17 May 1636.
 Hellen Marshal, 07 Jul 1636.
 Elsabeth d. of Tho: Peacock, 28 Sep 1636
 Anne d. of Robt Webster, 07 Nov 1636
 Katherine d. of Henry Belwood, 08 Dec 1636
 John Snary, beggar, 31 Jan 1636
 James s. of John Graham, 29 Jul [1637].
 John Dunn, 30 Jul 1637.
 Isabell Bailes, 23 Jan 1637
 Mary Potter, 23 Mar 1637
 Isabell Milburne, 11 Jun [1638].
 Jane wife of Christopher Binks, 03 Nov 1638

Katherine Dickinson, wid: 12 Nov 1638
 Mary wife of John Stonehouse, 01 Sep 1638
 Mary d. of John Vnthank, 25 Jan 1638
 Roger s. of Roger Robinson, 06 Feb 1638
 Anne Lofty, wid: 22 Feb 1638
 John s. of John Graham, 13 May [1639].
 Isabell d. of Tho: Harrinson, 28 Sep 1639 Vol. 1., p. 120.
 Hellen d. of Tho: Dunne, 06 Oct 1639
 Parciuell Laton of East Cotham, 18 Oct 1639
 Marjory wife of Bartholomew Ruddock, 17 Jan 1639
 Margret d. of Henry Small, 16 Feb 1639
 Christopher Burnigam, 12 Mar 1639
 Ruth d. of Will: Wright, 01 Sep [1640].
 Jane d. of Will: Young, 02 Sep 1640
 John Cuthbert, 06 Sep 1640
 Richard Carrick, 03 Nov 1640
 Grace wife of Willyam Kempley, 28 Nov 1640
 Ralph Ratchety, 17 Dec 1640
 John Meawburne, 07 Jan 1640
 Emmott d. of Thomas Harrinson, 09 Feb 1640
 Christopher Pearson of East Cotham, 12 Feb 1640
 John Bell, 09 Mar 1640
 Margret d. of George Hudson, 16 Mar 1640
 Elisabeth Harrinson of West Cotam, 30 Apr [1641].
 Mary d. of John Marshall, 15 Jul 1641.
 Margret d. of Charles Haruey, 29 Nov 1641
 Richard Richardson, 21 Dec 1641
 Richard s. of Robert Cuthbert, 09 Feb 1641
 Anne wife of Robert Cuthbert, 09 Feb 1641
 Alice d. of Ralph Ratchety, 09 Mar 1641
 Hellen Richardson, 03 Apr [1642].
 John s. of Thomas Dunne, 04 Jun 1642.
 Hellen w. of Thomas Arnold, 25 Sep 1642
 Isabell Lowson, of East Cotham, 09 Jan 1642
 Alice w. of John Marshall, 20 Feb 1642
 Willyam Kildale, 04 Mar 1642
 Dorothy Richardson, of Eurby, 07 Mar 1642
 Mary w. of John Robinson, 22 Mar 1642
 John Turner, Esq., 24 Jun [1643].
 Anne w. of Christopher Burnigam, 05 Jun 1643. Vol. 1., p. 121
 Anne d. of Robert Kildale, 05 Feb 1643
 John Dunne, 04 Mar 1643
 James s. of Thomas Dunne, 07 Sep [1644].
 Ruth d. of Geo: Hudson, 05 Oct 1644

Thomas s. of John Kendrey, 19 Nov 1644
 Hester d. of Christopher Robinson, 13 Apr 1644
 Isabell Vnthank wid: 01 Dec 1644
 Willyam Young alias Drought, 20 Oct [1645].
 Willyam Pattinson of West cotham, 11 Nov 1645
 Alice d. of Jo: Marshall, 08 Nov 1645
 Mathew s. of Mathew Comondale, 20 Dec 1645
 Anne Dixon, 13 Jan 1645
 John s. of John Bailes, 13 Feb 1645
 Cicily Pepper of Cotham, Spinster, 09 Mar 1645
 Hellen d. of Margret Brasse, 13 Mar 1645
 Thomas Arnold, parish clarke, 18 Apr [1646].
 John s. of Robert Cuthbert, 14 Jul 1646.
 Isabell w. of John Harrinson, 09 Oct 1646
 Mary d. of Will: Robinson, 11 Oct 1646
 Jane d. of Jo: Harrinson, 01 Nov 1646
 Katherine d. of Christopher Welbury, 17 Nov 1646
 Francis s. of Robert Smith, 04 Dec 1646
 Thomas Harrinson of Cotham, lost in Tease, 29 Mar [1647].
 Robert s. of Margret Clarke, 19 Jul 1647.
 Thomas s. of Thos: Harrinson, 04 Nov 1647
 Richard Jackson of East Cotham, 07 Nov 1647
 Robert s. of Willyam Harrison, 01 Feb 1647 Vol. 1., p. 122.
 John Graham of East cotham, 09 Mar 1647
 Anne w. of Will: Atkinson, 30 Mar [1648].
 Christopher Lowson of East Cotham, 02 Jun 1648.
 Widdow Smith of Eurby, 11 Aug 1648
 A child of Richard Jacksons of Cotham, 06 Nov 1648
 Thomas Dunne of Cotham, Labourer, 06 Dec 1648
 Christopher Fearn a poore man, 13 Dec 1648
 Robert s. of Will: Hugill, 30 Jan 1648
 Widdow Hutchinson of Cotham, 31 Jan 1648
 Widdow Graham of East Cotham, 15 Feb 1648
 Margret w. of Robt: Sugget, 10 Mar 1648
 George Chapman of East Cotham, 28 Mar 1648
 Merrill d. of Margret Frankland, 14 Apr [1649].
 Jane w. of Ralphe Jackson, 10 May 1649.
 Margret w. of Tho: Carrick, 16 May 1649.
 John Stonas, 02 Feb [1650].
 Merrill Frankland of Virby, 10 Feb 1650
 Merrill Marshall of East Cotham, 04 Apr 1650.
 Bartholomew Ruddock of Vreby, 06 Apr 1650.
 Bernard s. of Bernard Bankes, 16 Jul 1650.
 Joh Johnson of Newcastle, lost in Tease, 20 Aug 1650

Christopher Welbury, 03 Jun [1652].
 Willyam Lowson of East Cotham, 06 Jun 1652.
 Mrs Sara w. of Mr Thomas Penniman, 29 Jun 1652.
 Thomas Harrison, 02 Jan 1652
 Isabel Greensides, 24 Jan 1652
 Annas d. of Robt Cuthbert, 06 Feb 1652
 Anthony Wilson, 09 Feb 1652 Vol. 1., p. 123.
 John Vnthank his son of Eurby, 03 Mar 1652
 Elsabeth Ingledue, 12 Mar 1652
 Jane Harrison of East Cotham, Wid: 15 Apr [1653].
 Katherine w. of Christopher Story, 09 May 1653.
 Robert Kildale of East Cotham, 10 May 1653.
 Jane w. of Will: Willise, 09 Sep 1653
 Christopher s. of Christopher Welbury, 09 Sep 1653
 John Harrison, 04 Oct 1653
 Francis Pullon of East Cotham, 07 Nov 1653
 John Thompson of Carlinghow, 25 Dec 1653
 Anne d. of Will: Bonas, 04 Jan 1653
 Christopher s. of Robert Kildale, 20 Apr [1684].
 Elsabeth w. of John Rigg, 27 Apr 1684
 Elsabeth d. of Willyam Kildale, 08 Jun 1684.
 Elsabeth d. of Robt Cuthbert, 13 Aug 1684
 Michael Small, 10 Sep 1684
 Thomas Willis of West cotham, 21 Sep 1684
 Jane d. of Geo: Gray, 15 Apr [1655].
 Marget d. of Nich: Ruddock, 16 Apr 1655
 Mary d. of Tho: Fishburne, 22 Apr 1655
 Nicholas Johnson, gent: 24 May 1655.
 old Anne Layton, 10 Sep 1655
 Christopher Story of Eurby, 18 Apr [1656]
 Allison Milburn, 26 Jun 1656.
 Willyam Hart of ye Moorehouse, 12 Sep 1656
 Mary d. of George Gray, 13 Sep 1656
 Ralph s. of Ralph Jackson, 01 Dec 1656
 Jane Harrison wid: 13 Jan 1656
 Willyam Cuthbert, 08 Feb 1656
 Alice d. of Robt Cuthbert, 16 Mar 1656 Vol. 1., p. 124.
 Margret Pearson of Cotham, 27 Apr [1657].
 Cicily w. of Willyam Corney, 02 May 1657.
 Jane w. of Ralph Wilson, 11 May 1657.
 Thomas Jackson of Eurby, 15 Aug 1657
 John Bayles of East Cotham, 30 Aug 1657
 Anne Cuthbert w. of Christopher Cuthbert, 30 Aug 1657
 Robert Porret of East Cotham, 09 Oct 1657

George Wilye, 15 Nov 1657
 Mrs Elizabeth Turner w. of Jo: Turner, Esq., 17 Jan 1657
 Mary Pape, 09 Feb 1657
 Jane w. of Anthony Bullock, 08 Mar 1657
 Robert Kempley, 02 Apr [1658].
 Anne Small, wid: 16 Apr 1658
 John Vnthank of Eurby, 09 Sep 1658
 the dau: in law of Thomas Natrice, 16 Sep 1658
 Ann Wily, wid: 18 Sep 1658
 Jennet Cuthbert, 19 Sep 1658
 Mary d. of Greensides, 28 Sep 1658
 Will: Corney, 04 Oct 1658
 Elsabeth w. of Mathew Robinson, 17 Oct 1658
 Isabel w. of Ralph Ratchety, 29 Oct 1658
 Christopher Cuthbert, 06 Feb [1659].
 Anne d. of John Vnthank, 07 Feb 1659
 Willyam Fishick, 22 Feb 1659
 Margret d. of Robt Suggett, 27 Feb 1659
 Widdow Bales, 15 Mar 1659
 Christopher Haman, 25 Mar 1659
 Willyam Carrick, 11 Jun 1659.
 Mary d. of Will: Cuthbert, 22 Jun 1659.
 Elsabeth w. of Robert Rogers, 23 Jun 1659.
 Jane Sanderson, 20 Jul 1659.
 Robert s. of Robt Sanderson, 01 Nov 1659
 Widdow Porrit, 09 Dec 1659
 Ellis d. of Will: Cuthbert, 18 Dec 1659 Vol. 1., p. 125.
 Isabell d. of Robt Ratchety, 17 Jan 1659
 Christopher Pape, 16 Feb 1659
 Robert s. of Ralph Wilson, 18 Feb 1659.
 Margret d. of Will: Cuthbert, 19 Feb 1659
 Margret Cowper, 26 Feb 1659
 Ellinor d. of Tho: Clark, 20 Mar 1659
 Anne d. of Will: Cuthbert, 16 Apr 1659
 James s. of Will: Cuthbert, 24 Apr 1659
 Willyam s. of Mathew Dunne, 13 May 1659.
 Frances Wilson, wid: 13 May 1659.
 Anne d. of John Smith, 26 Aug 1659
 Margaret d. of Mr Seatom of Skinningreave, 10 Mar [1661].
 [Blank] d. of Jo: Greenside, 27 Jan [1662].
 Will: Cuthbert of Eurby, 20 Feb 1662
 Peter Johnson of Vreby, 28 Jul [1663].
 Mill w. of Tho: Fawden, 28 Dec 1663
 Elsabeth w. of John Atkinson, 12 Feb 1663

Perigrine s. of George Emmott, 22 Feb 1663
 Margret d. of Roger Robinson, 26 Jul [1664].
 Jane Hamond, 20 Mar 1664
 John Cuthbert alias Steel base s. of Robt Cuthbert, 05 Apr [1665].
 George Johnson ye [Blank].
 Dorothy d. of Christopher Kildale 02 Aug 1666.
 Mary d. of Will: Cuthbert 20 Dec 1666 Vol. 1., p. 126.
 Henry s. of Tho: Clarke, 02 Apr [1667].
 Luke Hudson, 10 May 1667.
 Edmund Makin of Sunderland, 06 Jun 1667.
 Anne d. of Christopher Kildale, 11 Jun 1667.
 Jane d. of Will: Crosthwait, 13 Jul 1667.
 Cicily Rogers w. of Robt Rogers, 19 Jul 1667.
 Henry s. of Tho: Clarke, 16 Aug 1667
 [Blank] w. of James Hudson, 30 Aug 1667.
 Elsab: Barrick, 05 Dec 1667.
 found upon ye shore was buried ye 04 Nov 1667 [sic]
 Marjery d. of Cuthbert Hall, 10 Jan 1667
 Tho: Stery s. of Robt Stery, 11 Jan 1667
 James s. of Jo: Robinson, 13 Jan 1667
 Ellen Cuthbert, 15 Mar [1668].
 Anne Kempley, wid: [Blank].
 Jam. Robinson, 03 Sep 1668
 Will: Wily, 19 Dec 1668.
 Perigrine s. of Robt Tailerson, 06 Feb 1668.
 Widdow Porrit, 02 Apr [1669].
 Robt s. of Will: Kildale, 16 Jul 1669.
 John Robinson, jun: 16 Aug 1669
 Anne d. of Robt. Cuthbert, jun: 02 Sep 1669
 Will: Bonus, 17 Sep 1669
 James Fish, 30 Sep 1669
 Mary d. of Con: Dodgson, 05 Nov 1669
 John Johnson, 07 Apr [1670].
 Will: Sugget, 08 Apr 1670.
 Robert Cuthbert, sen: 01 May 1670.
 Henry Edwards, 02 Aug 1670.
 Thomas Peacock, 17 Sep 1670.
 Geo: Hudson, 12 Oct 1670.
 Rob: Simpson, Oct 1670 [Blank].
 Margret Hob, Nov 1670 [Blank].
 Isabel Kempley, Nov 1670 [Blank].
 Will: Hugill, Dec 1670 [Blank].
 George Emmott, Vicar of Kirkleathome departed this life 25 Dec 1670 bur: 27. Vol. 1., p. 127.
 Richard Turner, 30 Dec 1670.

Dorthty w. of Nickles Dickson, 01 Jan 1670.
 Ane Robinson vid. of Eas Cottam, 20 Nov 1670.
 Margaret Cuthbert, wid: 08 Feb 1670.
 William Cuthbartt, 28 Feb 1670.
 Chirste Burtton, 02 Mar 1670.
 Ane w. of Thomas Clarke, 04 Mar 1670.
 Margere Wright wid. 07 Mar 1670.
 Robart Jackson of West Cotham, 01 Oct 1670
 Jane Jackson his wife, 10 Nov 1670
 Merrill Willson of East Cotam, 20 Jan 1670
 Two drowned men strangers [Blank] Apr [1671].
 Robert Rogers, 11 Apr 1671.
 Margaret d. of Robert Unthank, 12 May 1671.
 Robert Talierson, 14 May 1671.
 Robert Portis ye sone of a stranger, 19 May 1671.
 George Smart, 28 May 1671.
 William Coates, 16 Nov 1671.
 William s. of Robt Harrison, senr, 23 Nov 1671.
 Robert s. of Robert Jefferson of Ureby, 03 Oct 1671
 Francis s. of John Smith, 30 Jan 1671
 William s. of John Smith, 11 Feb 1671
 Jane d. of Lowrence Huntr, 09 Mar 1671
 Thomas Fauden of Ureby, 03 Apr [1672].
 Jacob s. of John Rigg of Ureby, 07 Apr 1672.
 Richard s. of Robert Cuthbert sen: 03 Feb 1672
 Ann Wilson of East Cotham, 15 Mar 1672
 Jane d. of Thomas Dunn of Ureby, 12 Apr [1673].
 Ann d. of Robert Seymore, 25 Jul 1673.
 Will: s. of John Robinson, 18 Nov 1673
 John Smith, 09 Dec 1673
 John s. of Will: Robinson of East Cotham, 08 Dec 1673
 Thomas Carrick of East Cotham, 23 Dec 1673
 Will: Harrison, sen: 27 Dec 1673.
 Christopher s. of Christopher Kildaile of East Cotham, 05 Feb 1673
 John s. of Tho: Clerke, 17 Mar 1673
 Elizabeth Dodghson, 20 Mar 1673
 Elizabeth Grame of East Cotham, 26 Mar [1674].
 John Rigg of Ureby, 15 May 1674.
 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Fishburn, 07 Oct 1674.
 Connistan Dodghson, 17 Nov 1674
 Mr John Patteson, Vicar of Kirkletham departed this life 30 Mar [1675]
 Susannah Hugill, 08 Apr 1675.
 John Atkinson s. of Richard Atkinson, 06 Jun 1675.
 Dorothy Lamb d. of John Lamb, 12 Jun 1675.

Robert Suggit, 18 Jun 1675.
 Margaret Hobson, of East Cotham, 27 Jun 1675.
 John s. of John Walles, 27 Jun 1675.
 Ann d. of Wilm: Coates, 20 Aug 1675
 Jane w. of John Robinson of East Cotham, 27 Aug 1675
 Robert s. of Robert Cuthbert of East Cotham, 25 Oct 1675
 Roger Robinson of East Cotham, 23 Dec 1675.
 Sicily Benison, [Blank].
 Robert Yonge [Blank].
 Mary Ingledew of Ureby, 02 Feb 1675. Vol. 1., p. 128.
 Tho: Roger, 22 Apr [1676].
 Elizab: d. of Jo: Wales, 29 Apr 1676.
 Richard Lindsey, 19 May 1676.
 James Hudson of Ureby, 14 Jun 1676.
 Ralph Wilson of East Cotham, 22 Aug 1676
 Sibly Lowson of East Cotham, 22 Sep 1676
 Ralph Rountry of East Cotham, 12 Mar 1676
 Thomas Dunn of Ureby, 31 Mar [1677].
 Jane Dodgson of East Cotham, 30 Apr 1677
 Willm: Rountry, s. of Ralph Rountry of East Cotham, 06 May 1677.
 Mary d. of Willm: Jackson, 12 Jun 1677.
 Elizabeth by child of Dorothy Grhame, 24 Jun 1677.
 Ellin d. of Elizabeth Dun of Ureby, 31 Jul 1677.
 Sarah d. of Robert Harrison, 04 Aug 1677
 Jane Jackson of East Cotham, 19 Jan 1677
 Thomas s. of Richard Atkinson, 31 Mar [1678].
 John Atkinson of East Cotham, 13 May 1678.
 Ellis Greensides of East Cotha, 13 Jun 1678.
 Catharine Bulmer, 12 Aug 1678.
 Margaret Kildale of East Cotha, 06 Oct 1678.
 Elizabeth Stonas of East Cotha, 06 Oct 1678.
 Wm Cuthbert of East Cotham, 08 Nov 1678.
 Joane Porrett of East Cotha, 23 Dec 1678.
 John Lamb, 07 Jan 1678.
 James Hudson of Ureby, 16 Jul [1679].
 Francis Bulmer, 08 Sep 1679.
 Dorothy Kildale of E.C., 29 Sep 1679.
 Tho: Dun, 10 Oct 1679.
 Jane Jonson of Ureby, 06 Nov 1679.
 Margaret Clark, 09 Dec 1679. Vol. 1., p. 129.
 Wm Cuthbert of East Cotham, 06 Sep [1680].
 Elizabeth Hall, 07 Sep 1680.
 Ralph Wilson of East Cotham, 13 Sep 1680.
 Isabel d. of Wm Coats, 09 Oct 1680.

Nicholas Stonas, 12 Oct 1680.
 Elizabeth Jefferson of Ureby, 17 Oct 1680.
 Allison Lurgg of East Cotha: 08 Mar 1680.
 Ellin Sanderson of E.C., 03 May [1681].
 John Rigg of Ureby, 12 Oct 1681.
 Margaret Story of Ureby, 08 Nov 1681.
 Mathew Robinson of Ureby, 20 Nov 1681.
 Wm Lamb, 16 Dec 1681.
 Mary Robinson, 31 Dec 1681.
 Wm Crosthwait, 20 Jan 1681.
 Sicily Richardson of E.C., 02 May [1682].
 Margaret Clark, 06 Jul 1682.
 Margery Robinson, of E. Cotha, 06 Sep 1682.
 Robert Cuthbert, 08 Oct 1682.
 Geo: Harrison, 27 Dec 1682.
 Jo: Walls, 15 Jan 1682. Vol. 1., p. 130.
 Robert Kildale, 25 May [1683].
 Isabell Peacock, 06 Oct 1683.
 Margaret Pearson of E.C., 16 Oct 1683.
 Wm s. of Robert Kildale, 06 Dec 1683.
 John Calvert of Ureby, 26 Jan 1683.
 Abigail Harrison, 10 Mar 1683.
 Ruth Cuthbert, 07 Apr [1684].
 Dorothy Story, 20 Sep 1684
 Robert Roger, 09 Oct 1684.
 Wm s. of Wm Bulmer, 06 Nov 1684.
 Ann Bulmer, 28 Jan 1684.
 Margaret Clark, 06 Apr [1685].
 Jane Harrison, 08 Apr 1685.
 An Coats d. of Wm Coats, 07 Jun 1685.
 Mary Flemin, 10 Jun 1685.
 Tho: Aresome, 27 Jul [1686].
 Jo: Brack, 31 Aug 1686.
 Mary Rachitee, 04 Oct 1686.
 Alice Webster, 05 Nov 1686.
 Margaret Smart, 26 Nov 1686.
 Wm Rachitee, 08 Dec 1686.
 Robert Story, 16 Apr [1687].
 Christopher Kildale, 08 May 1687.
 Eliz: Smart, 08 Jun 1687. Vol. 1., p. 131.
 John Cooper, 26 Sep 1687.
 Wm Kildale, 19 Dec 1687.
 Eliz: Harper, 06 Jan 1687.
 Cuthbert Hall, 05 Nov [1688].

Wm Robinson, 06 Jan 1688.
 Ann Clark, 08 Feb 1688.
 Margrett Coats, 10 Feb 1688.
 John Turner, Esq., & Serjeant at Law, 22 Mar 1688.
 Joyce Cuthbert, 24 May [1689].
 Maudlin Comendale, 06 Apr [1690].
 Richard Corner, 16 Apr 1690.
 Ralph Jackson, 08 May 1690.
 Alice Skelton, 06 Jun 1690.
 Tho Cooper, 11 Nov 1690.
 Jane Hall, 16 Apr [1691].
 Ann Jonson, 24 Sep 1691.
 Elizabeth Frankland, 03 Dec 1691.
 George Porrett, 06 Dec 1691.
 Ann Day, 06 Jan 1691.
 Savil s. of Charles Turner, Esq., 15 Jan 1691.
 Mary Nicholson, 24 Jan 1691. Vol. 1., p. 132.
 Mary Cooper, 06 May [1692].
 Dorothy Robinson, 26 Sep 1692.
 Robert Cuthbert, 14 Feb 1692.
 Sr Wm Turner, 22 Mar 1692.
 Mary Hodgeson, 08 May [1693].
 Tho: Jonson, 13 May 1693.
 Christopher Stottle of Whitby, 04 Aug 1693.
 John Robinson, 14 Aug 1693.
 Elizabeth Robinson of Ureby, 09 Sep 1693.
 Ann Fishick, 11 Sep 1693.
 Hue s. of Charles Turner, Esq., 08 Jan 1693.
 Mrs Grace Clark, 24 Jan 1693.
 Matthias Jaquis, 31 Jan 1693.
 Jane Porrett, 02 Feb 1693.
 Tho: Day, 26 Feb 1693.
 Mary Hugill, 26 Feb 1693.
 Elizabeth Blackburn, 26 Mar [1694].
 Ann Robinson, 05 Apr 1694.
 Ann Walker, 26 Apr 1694.
 Mary Hugill, 09 May 1694.
 Ann Day, 19 May 1694.
 Mary Smith, 29 May 1694. [This is entered twice].
 Ann Rountry, 08 Jul 1694. [This is entered twice]. Vol. 1., p. 133.
 Robert Harrison, 30 Jul 1694.
 An Outhward, 25 Oct 1694.
 Leonard Green, 16 Dec 1694.
 Jane Grange, 07 Jan 1694.

Mary Harrison, 15 Jan 1694.
 Mary Day, 18 Jan 1694.
 Ralph Faucett, 22 Mar 1694.
 Elizabeth Jaquis, 07 Jun [1695].
 Grace d. of Wm Jackson, 10 Jun 1695.
 Nicholas Jefferson, 16 Jul 1695.
 Ralph s. of Jo: Grhame of East Cotha: 02 Sep 1695.
 Mary Prest of E. Cotham, 14 Nov 1695.
 Elizabeth Fletcher, a stranger, 24 Nov 1695.
 Jane Tayler of Ureby, 16 Apr [1696].
 Isabell Atkinson, 02 May 1696.
 George Brack of East Cotha: 23 Jun 1696.
 Margaret Kildale of E. Cotham, 25 Jul 1696.
 Elizabeth Robinson, of E. Cotha, 15 Aug 1696.
 John Cock, 14 Sep 1696.
 George s. of George Porret, 17 Nov 1696. Vol. 1., p. 134.
 Robert Calvert, an Hospital man, 12 Jan 1696.
 Robert Fishburn, an Hospital man, 28 Jan 1696.
 Anthony Coats, an Hospital man, 18 Apr 1697.
 Margaret Jefferson of Ureby, 24 May 1697.
 Richard Knapton, 24 May 1697.
 Eliz: Robinson, 02 Aug 1697.
 Robert Porrett, 25 Sep 1697.
 Wm s. of Cuthbert Tayler, 20 Nov 1697.
 Parsy Stoneas, an Hospitallman, 16 Dec 1697.
 Mr James Hudson, Schoolmaster of ye Hospital Boys, 23 Dec 1697.
 Jane Kay, 06 Jan 1697.
 Eliz: Lamb, 21 Feb 1697.
 Robert Ward, an Hospital man, 06 Mar 1697.
 Robert s. of Charles Turner Esq., 21 Mar 1697.
 Dorothy Greenbanck, an hospital woman, 29 Mar 1697.
 Mary Wilson, 28 Jun [1698].
 Mary Bouser, 12 Nov 1698.
 Nicholas Davison, 13 Dec 1698.
 Jane Mewburn, 25 Dec 1698.
 Tho: Jackson, 29 Mar [1699].
 Richard Mewburn, 17 Apr 1699.
 Robert Skelton, 21 Apr 1699.
 Richard Atkinson, 13 Jun 1699.
 Esther Waters, 02 Jul 1699. Vol. 1., p. 135.
 Ann Robinson, 28 Jul 1699.
 Jane Robinson, 12 Aug 1699.
 Christopher Robinson, 23 Nov 1699.
 Elizabeth Bennison, 23 Nov 1699.

Hannah Middleton, 19 Dec 1699.

Ann Bulmer, d. of Wm Bulmer, Clerk, 16 Mar 1699.

Wm Bulmer, Clark of parish of Kirkleatha, 18 Mar 1699.

Margarett Welsh, 29 Mar [1700].

Eliz: Smith, 29 May 1700.

Isabell Clark, 31 May 1700.

Cuthbert Tayler, 15 Jul 1700.

Thomas Welsh, 15 Jul 1700.

Lucy By, 28 Jul 1700.

John Welsh, 08 Nov 1700.

Elizabeth Outard, 11 Feb 1700.

Mary Wood, 25 May [1701].

Francis Gibbons, 25 May 1701.

John Mason, 10 Aug 1701.

Dorothy Andrew, 21 Aug 1701.

Wm Skelton, 28 Sep 1701.

John Bousar a young child, 28 Sep 1701.

Jane Jonson, 04 Nov 1701.

Eliz: Bonus, an old Hospitall woman, 07 Dec 1701.

Tho: Unthank, 15 Jan 1701.

Elizabeth Robinson, 01 Feb 1701.

Dorothy Graham, 20 Feb 1701.

Jane & John Easby, 06 Mar 1701.

Robert Greensides, 06 Mar 1701.

Ann Mewburn, 17 Mar 1701.

Christopher King, 05 Apr [1702] Vol. 1., p. 136.

Isabell Tayler, 22 May 1702.

Anthony Outard, 10 Jun 1702.

Wm Rymer, 14 Jun 1702.

Anthony Bullock, 25 Jun 1702.

Margarett Tayler, 06 Sep 1702.

Tho: Dunn, 02 Oct 1702.

Robert Waters, 19 Oct 1702.

A stranger supposed to be Tho: Rachatt, of Whitby drowned in ye sea buried 21 Oct 1702.

Margery Wiely, an hospital woman, 02 Jan 1702.

Elizabeth Seamour, 04 Jan 1702.

Wm Waister, 31 Jan 1702.

Ann Tayler, 28 Feb 1702.

Elizabeth Cooper, 09 Apr [1703].

Wm Hodgson, 18 Apr 1703.

Mary Smeaton, 27 Aug 1703.

Elizabeth Danby, 18 Oct 1703.

Margarett Wilson, 22 Dec 1703.

Robert Turner of Tunstall in Cleveland 04 Feb 1703.

Wm Potts & Jo: Potts, 31 May 1704.
 Ralph Wilson, 26 Jun 1704.
 Robert Robinson, 29 Sep 1704.
 James Robinson, 27 Nov 1704.
 Ann Unthank, 06 Jan 1704.
 John Greensides, 16 Feb 1704.
 Elizabeth Cooper, 02 Mar 1704.
 Catharine Welbury, 06 Mar 1704.
 Thomas Smith, 09 Mar 1704.
 Isabell Brack, 20 Apr [1705].
 John s. of Luke Couper, 17 Sep 1705.
 Grace d. of Robert Waters, 09 Oct 1705.
 Richard Corner, 17 Oct 1705. Vol. 1., p. 137.
 Ann Meggison, 05 Nov 1705.
 Mary Carter, 29 Dec 1705.
 Wm Robinson, 16 Mar 1705.
 Elizabeth Jonson, 24 Mar 1705.
 Mary Kildale, 03 Jul [1706].
 Isaack Smith, 10 Jul 1706.
 Wm Thornill, 18 Sep 1706.
 Mary Robinson of West Coatham, 02 Oct 1706 , aged 94 years 6 months.
 Elizabeth Bussey, 16 Nov 1706.
 William Black-burne, 27 Jan 1706.
 Dorothy Clark of West Coatham, 11 Jul [1707].
 Christopher Cuthbert of East Coatham, 16 Jul 1707.
 Robert Frankland, an Hospitall man, 03 Aug 1707.
 George s. of George Porrett of East Coatham, 26 Aug 1707.
 William s. of John Baker of Vreby, 29 Oct 1707.
 Christepher s. of George Mewburn, 14 Feb 1707.
 Anne King of Vreby, 14 Feb 1707.
 Ame Wethereld, an Hospitall woman, 06 Mar 1707.
 Xtopher Welbury, 06 Mar 1707.
 George Morley, Churchwarden bur: at Thirsk, 05 Mar 1707.
 Thomas Brown of East Coatham, 15 Apr [1708].
 Peeter Combs, 04 May 1708.
 Alice d. of Luke Coop of East Coatham, 12 May 1708.
 Thomas Scarth, an Hospitall man, 23 May 1708.
 Henry Rigg of Vreby, 25 Jun 1708.
 Nicholas Tayler a boy drownd att West Coatham, 19 Jul 1708.
 Francis Robinson of Vreby, 23 Sep 1708.
 Willm: Nelsen, an Hospital man, 30 Nov 1708.
 John s. of Luke Coop of East Coatham, 05 Jan 1708.
 Mary Knapton, 09 Mar 1708.
 Anne Mewburne, 30 Mar [1709].

Robert Bennet, Master of ye Hospitall, 05 Apr 1709.
 Elizabeth Lownsdale, 26 Apr 1709.
 Simon Martin, 05 Jun 1709.
 Joseph Hodshon of East Coatham, 11 Jun 1709.
 Anne d. of Edmund Cuthbert, of East-Coatham, 28 Aug 1709.
 Vol. 1., p. 138.
 Robert Robinson of East Coatham, 07 Dec 1709.
 Elizabeth Forrest, 06 Jan 1709.
 Katherine Robinson, 16 Mar 1709.
 Mrs Elizabeth Turner of Tunstall, 22 Mar 1709.
 Priscila Flunders, an Hospitall Girl, 26 Mar [1710].
 John Ableson, an Hospitall man, 23 Jun 1710.
 John Unthank of Ureby, 28 Jun 1710.
 Mrs Mary Lacy, 05 Jul 1710.
 Elizabeth a child of Tho: Smiths of East Coatham, 08 Jul 1710.
 Mary d. of Tho: Harrison, 21 Jul 1710.
 Mary Welbury, 08 Aug 1710.
 Anne Johnson, 12 Aug 1710.
 Susannah Robinson, 13 Oct 1710.
 John Garyan, Hospital man, 10 Dec 1710.
 Elizabeth Cuthbert of Coatham, 31 Dec 1710.
 Mary d. of Geo: Morley, 03 Jan 1710.
 Dorothy d. of John Lamb, 25 Jan 1710.
 Jane d. of Willm: Cuthbert, 28 Jan 1710.
 Richard s. of Richard Corney of East Coatham, 17 Feb 1710.
 Dorothy d. of John Beadland, 28 Feb 1710.
 Thomas s. of Thomas Smith, of East Coatham, 06 Mar 1710.
 John s. of John Baker, 23 Mar 1710.
 Joseph Duck of East Coatham, 05 Apr [1711].
 William Thrush, 25 May 1711.
 Rodger Rapier, 12 Jun 1711.
 John Grame of East Coatham, 25 Jun 1711.
 Cholmley s. of Sr Tho: Standish of Duxbury, Lancashire, Bartt, 05 Jul 1711.
 Jane Story of Ureby, 29 Jul 1711.
 William Robinson, an Hospittall man, 31 Jul 1711.
 Margaret Fishick, 19 Aug 1711.
 John Baker of Ureby, 07 Oct 1711.
 Margaret Lambert [date illegible].
 Thomas s. of Xtopher Story of Ureby, 27 Jan 1711.
 John Ayrsome, 13 Feb 1711.
 Jane d. of Willm: Pots, 12 Mar 1711. Vol. 1., p. 139.
 Elizabeth d. of John Robinson, 03 Apr [1712].
 Thomas Andrew of East Coatham, 10 Jun 1712.
 John s. of John Beadland, 04 Jun 1712.

Margerett d. of John Robinson, of ye Mill, 17 Jun 1712.
 Anthony Cooper of East Coatham, 01 Jul 1712.
 Willm Flintaff, an Hospitall man, 13 Jul 1712.
 Tho: Mewburne, 27 Feb 1712.
 Mary Pile, Mrs of ye Hospitall, 06 Mar 1712.
 Mary Robinson of East Coatha, 02 Apr [1713].
 Mabell Spedling, an Hospitall woman, 11 Aug 1713.
 Welbury Smith, 11 Aug 1713.
 Mrs Mary Winkley, 22 Nov 1713.
 Robt a Child of John Adamson, 26 Nov 1713.
 Ellenor Cuthbert, 08 Dec 1713.
 Thomas Hugill, 18 Jan 1713.
 Willm Coats, 06 Feb 1713.
 Tho: Robinson, 05 Mar 1713.
 Jane Jackson, 08 Mar 1713.
 Willm Jackson of East Coatham, 20 Mar 1713.
 Rebeckah Clark, 25 Mar [1714].
 Tho: s. of Wm Oakley, 27 Mar 1714.
 Robt s. of John Jackson, of Ureby, 28 Mar 1714.
 Anne Faucet, 08 Apr 1714.
 Margarett Calvert, an Hospitall Woman, 16 Apr 1714.
 Ann d. of Robert Faucet, 11 May 1714.
 Anne d. of Mr Wm. Oakley, 09 May 1714.
 Robert Hotchin of Ornsby, 13 Nov 1714.
 Tho: Mair, an Hospittall man, 16 Dec 1714.
 Barbary Jackson, 20 Dec 1714.
 Isabell Cock, 05 Jan 1714.
 Margarett Suggitt, an Hospittall woman, 02 Feb 1714.
 Nicholas Pearson, an Hospittall Man, 04 Mar 1714.
 Mary Hugill, 10 Apr [1715].
 Tho: Andrew of East Coatham, 12 Apr 1715.
 Jugg Certain, an Hospittall woman, 06 May 1715.
 Tho: Clark, an Hospittall man, 30 May 1715.
 Mary Grange, 27 Aug 1715.
 William Frankland of East Coatham, 08 Nov 1715.
 Margarett Rodger, an Hospittall woman, aged above 107 years, 17 Jan 1715.
 Mary Dixon, an Hospittall woman, 30 Jan 1715. Vol. 1., p. 140.
 Rose Robinson, 26 Feb 1716.
 Elizabeth Andrew of East Coatham, 11 Nov 1716.
 Mr Robt Harrison, 04 Feb 1716.
 Anne Crossitt, 14 Mar 1716.
 Elizabeth Bulmer, an Hospittall woman, 28 Apr [1717].
 Mr Bryan Courthope, 25 May 1717.
 Willm Unthank of Ureby, 07 Oct 1717.

Anthony Cooper of East Coatham, 13 Oct 1717.
 Richard s. of John Adamson, 24 Oct 1717.
 Jane Grame of East Coatha, 02 Dec 1717.
 Robert Jefferson, an Hospitall man, 20 Jan 1717.
 William s. of William Ayrson, 04 Feb 1717.
 Anne Thrush, 24 Apr [1718].
 Mrs Eliz: Oakley, 17 Jun 1718.
 Mary d. of Tho: Wood, 03 Jul 1718.
 Mary Duck, wid: 31 Jul 1718.
 Isabell w. of Robert Taylor, 15 Aug 1718.
 Elizabeth w. of Willm. Jackson of East Coatham, 16 Sep 1718.
 Mary d. of Richard Appleton of East Coatham, 15 Sep 1718.
 Mathey s. of James Cooper of East Coath, 28 Sep 1718.
 Wm Brown, an Hospital man, 24 Sep 1718.
 Elizabeth Seamore, 03 Oct 1718.
 Jane Atkinson, an Hospitall woman, 17 Oct 1718.
 Willm s. of Willm Jackson of East Coatham, 20 Oct 1718.
 Katherine Bulmer, an Hospitall woman & wid: of Wm Bulmer once Clarke of this parish, 12 Feb 1718. died 09 Feb 1718.
 Leonard Sayer, an Hospitall man, 17 Feb 1718.
 Rodger Langdale, an Hospitall man, 15 Mar 1719.
 Mr William Oakley first master of ye Free School of this place, 22 Jun 1719.
 Charles Turner, Esq., 07 Aug 1719.
 Mary Robinson, 01 Sep 1719.
 Mary Hickson, 18 Sep 1719.
 Andrew Robinson, 06 Nov 1719.
 Mathew Belwood, an Hospittall man, 22 Jan 1719.
 James s. of Anthony Cooper, 25 Jan 1719.
 Ails Robinson of East Coatham, 27 Feb 1719. Vol. 1., p. 141.
 James Robinson, an Hospitall man 19 Apr 1720.
 Barbary w. of John Jackson, of Ureby, 29 Apr 1720.
 Willm: Jackson, an Hospittall man 18 May 1720.
 Ralph Stephenson, an Hospittall man, Jun 1720.
 Tho: Robinson, 18 Aug 1720.
 Anne Richardson, 27 Sep 1720.
 Geo: Porret of East Coatham, 02 Oct 1720.
 Phillis Mason of East Coatham, 26 Oct 1720.
 Jane Johnson, 09 May [1721].
 Tho: Nicholson died 14 May 1721 bur: 15 May 1721, having been Vicar here near 46 years.
 Edward s. of Rev: Mr Clarke, 30 May 1721.
 Richard Outhard, 09 Sep 1721.
 Richard Harrison, 14 Sep 1721.
 Tho: Kendrah, 16 Sep 1721.
 Robt s. of Richard Mattison of Ureby, 24 Sep 1721.

Elizabeth w. of Christopher Cooper, 29 Sep 1721.
 Margaret w. of John Lamb, 29 Oct 1721.
 Mary d. of William Potts of East Coatham, 30 Oct 1721.
 Margaret w. of Robt Lambert, 04 Nov 1721.
 Mary w. of Wm Fishburn of East Coatham, 11 Feb 1721.
 Symon Potts of East Coatham, 24 Feb 1721.
 Ann d. of John Brown, 25 Feb 1721.
 Thomas Harrison, 07 Mar 1721.
 Ann d. of Tho: Baker, 05 Apr 1721.
 Luci d. of Rev: Mr Clarke, 05 Apr [1772].
 Richard s. of Wm Jackson, of East Coatham, 14 May 1772.
 Dorothy Rowland, 24 Oct 1772.
 Robert s. of Tho: Ayrson of Ureby, 30 Oct 1772.
 William s. of John Robinson, 05 Nov 1772.
 Elizabeth d. of Robt Greensides of East Coatham, 08 Nov 1772.
 Luke Cooper, 29 Nov 1772.
 William s. of Geo: Dolliver of East Coatham, 10 Dec 1772.
 Richard Stockdill of East Coatham, 19 Dec 1772.
 Katherine Browne of East Coatham, 08 Mar 1772.
 Jane Carter, an Hospittall woman, 18 Mar 1772. Vol. 1., p. 142.
 Tabitha d. of Rev. Mr Clarke, 11 Apr [1723].
 Elizabeth Hoggot, of East Coatham, 24 Apr 1723.
 A man unknown found upon the sands near East Coatham, 20 May 1723.
 Rev: Mr Forder, 16 Jun 1723.
 Wm Waller of Ureby, 09 Sep 1723.
 Eliz: w. of Matth: Bowser, 09 Oct 1723.
 James Clarke of West Coatham, 15 Oct 1723.
 Eliz: Walsh, 22 Oct 1723.
 Wm Williamson, of the Hospital, 05 Nov 1723.
 Keziah d. of Geo: Doliver of East Coatham, 05 Jan 1723.
 Jane Cooper of East Coatham, 27 Jan 1723.
 Richard s. of Robert Corney of East Coatham, 31 Jan 1723.
 Wm Robinson of East Coatham, 28 Feb 1723.
 Jervase Cuthbert of the Hospital, 04 Apr [1724].
 Robert Grange, 04 Apr 1724.
 Eliz: Skelton of Coatham, 29 Jun 1724.
 Jane Robinson, 29 Jun 1724.
 Mr Lacy, 03 Jul 1724.
 Jane Potts of the Hospital, 26 Jul 1724.
 Mr Lydall of Kirkleatham School, 18 Sep 1724.
 Wm Hunter, 25 Sep 1724.
 Ann d. of Rich: Wood of E. Coatham, 09 Oct 1724.
 Margaret Mewburn, w. of George Mewburn, 09 Oct 1724.
 Ann Harrison, 16 Oct 1724.

Elizabeth Small, 17 Oct 1724.
 Christopher Wriglesworth, 31 Oct 1724.
 Mr Mauleverer, 05 Nov 1724.
 Wm s. of Eliz: Hunter, 07 Nov 1724. Vol. 1., p. 143.
 Robert Jewit, 02 Apr [1725].
 Alice Bowser of Ureby, 08 Apr 1725.
 Ann Thompson of W. Coatham, 21 May 1725.
 John s. of Cholmley Turner, Esq., 29 Jun 1725.
 Margery w. of Thomas Ayresome of Ureby, 02 Jul 1725.
 William Day of Ureby, 19 Sep 1725.
 Elizabeth Robinson of Ureby, 23 Sep 1725.
 Wm Ratchetty of the Hospital, 06 Jan 1725.
 Robert Taylor of Ureby, 13 Jan 1725.
 Margaret d. of Wm Turner, Esq., 23 Mar 1725.
 Ann Walker of the Hospital, 25 Mar [1726].
 John s. of John Richardson, 27 Mar 1726.
 Mr John Wilson of Kirkleatham School, 30 Mar 1726.
 Margaret Francklin of the Hospital, 26 Apr 1726.
 Thomas Johnson of Ureby, 07 May 1726.
 Mr Jefferson Proud of Kirk-Leatham School, 02 Oct 1726.
 Wm Cornforth of the Hospital, 11 Oct 1726.
 Wm Walsh, 04 Dec 1726.
 Jane Andrew of Coatham, 24 Dec 1726.
 Thomas s. of Richard Waster of Coatham, 28 Dec 1726.
 John Allen of the Hospital, 16 Feb 1726.
 Elizabeth Walker, 23 May 1727.
 Martha w. of Luke Cooper of E. Coatham, 07 Aug 1727.
 Luke Cooper of E. Coatham, 12 Aug 1727.
 Elizabeth w. of Robert Greensides of E. Coatham, 22 Aug 1727.
 Anne Cuthbert w. of William Cuthbert, 03 Sep 1727.
 Jane w. of Robert Fausit of E. Coatham, 28 Nov 1727. Vol. 1., p. 144.
 George Hammond of Coatham, 07 Dec 1727.
 Robert s. of John Charlton, 17 Dec 1727.
 Ann w. of Francis Fleming, 23 Dec 1727.
 Christopher Cooper of Coypound, 24 Dec 1727.
 Anthony Cooper of East Coatham, 25 Dec 1727.
 Hammond Hunter, 05 Jan 1727.
 Easter Bosar d. of William Bosar of ye Hospital, 08 Jan 1727.
 Mary Clarke of West Coatham, wid: 18 Jan 1727.
 Joseph s. of Andrew Hodgson of East Coatham, 30 Jan 1727.
 Charles Brass of ye Hospital, 06 Feb 1727.
 Elizabeth Hammond of Coatham, 24 Feb 1727.
 Thominson Corney of East Coatham, wid: 24 Apr 1728.
 Ellenor w. of Andrew Hodshon of East Coatham, 03 May 1728.

Elizabeth Robinson, of Coatham wid: 14 Jun 1728.
 Francis Fleming, Farmer, 12 Jul 1728.
 Matthew Mewburn of E. Coatham, 18 Aug 1728.
 Izabel Unthank of ye Hospital, 06 Sep 1728.
 Luke Cooper of E. Coatham, 07 Sep 1728.
 John Dodds of the Hospital, 13 Sep 1728.
 William Crostwait, servant, 20 Sep 1728.
 Christopher Story of Ureby, 16 Oct 1728.
 Arthur s. of Mrs Kaley, 06 Nov 1728.
 Robert Johnson, 23 Nov 1728.
 George Jackson of Coatham, Labourer, 04 Dec 1728.
 Edmund s. of Edmund Cuthbert of E. Coatham, 14 Jan 1728.
 Ann Harwood, wid: 29 Jan 1728.
 Marjory d. of George Dolliver of Coatham, 04 Feb 1728.
 William Thompson of West Coatham, 23 Feb 1728.
 Robert Robinson, 24 Mar 1728.
 Martha d. of John Richardson, 28 Mar [1729].
 Robert Robinson, 16 Apr 1729.
 Ails Huntriss of ye Hospitall, 17 May 1729.
 Anne Nelsome, an Hospitall woman, 01 Jul 1729. Vol. 1., p. 145.
 Elizabeth w. of John Thompson of West Coatm, 17 Aug 1729.
 Mary w. of John Pratt of Redcar, 21 Aug 1729.
 John Wilde ye Coachman, 29 Aug 1729.
 Mrs Anne Flower, 30 Aug 1729.
 Isabell Robinson, wid. 13 Sep 1729.
 Elizabeth Cooper of East coatham, wid: 29 Sep 1729.
 Edward Doughtherd, 06 Oct 1729.
 Thomas s. of Robert Corney of East Coatham, 15 Oct 1729.
 Mary Wilson, an Hospittall woman, 18 Nov 1729.
 Jane Calvert, 24 Nov 1729.
 Francis Sneaton of East Coatham, 01 Dec 1729.
 Elizabeth Waler of Ureby, 03 Dec 1729.
 James Vepan of Ureby, 05 Dec 1729.
 Richard Scar, 05 Dec 1729.
 Grace d. of Peeter Thomas of East Coatham, 15 Dec 1729.
 Elizabeth Pert, 16 Dec 1729.
 Saarah d. of Robt Waters, 16 Dec 1729.
 Margaret Wood of ye Hospittall, 17 Dec 1729.
 William Cuthbert, 24 Dec 1729.
 John Fishack of Ureby, 30 Dec 1729.
 Susannah Veepan of Ureby wid: 30 Dec 1729.
 Elizabeth d. of
 Richard s. of Richard Appleton of East Coatham, 11 Jan 1729.
 Christiana d. of William Bowser, 23 Jan 1729.

Elizabeth Sneaton of East Coatham, wid: 30 Jan 1729.

William Fishburn of East Coatham, 04 Feb 1729.

George Mewburn, 23 Feb 1729.

Anne d. of William Thomson, of West Coatham, 23 Feb 1729.

Robert Harrison, an Hospittall man, 06 Mar 1729.

Elizabeth Wills, an Hospittall woman, 11 Mar 1729.

William s. of William Story of Ureby, 19 Mar 1729.

Cuthbert s. of John Brown, 26 Apr [1730].

Anne d. of John Brown, 05 May 1730.

Robert Waters, 14 May 1730.

Thomas Metcalfe, 18 May 1730.

Mary w. of John Robinson of Ureby, 24 May 1730.

Madam Katherine Wentworth d. of Charles Turner, Esq., & wid: of William Wentworth of Wooley Esq., 28 Jul 1730. Vol. 1., p. 146.

John Brown, 07 Aug 1730.

Isabell w. of Robt Fishack of Ureby, 12 Aug 1730.

George Hunter, 29 Aug 1730.

Matthew Wake, 08 Sep 1730.

Isabell w. of Christopher Warter of East Coatham, 22 Oct 1730.

Richard Surbut a Hospittall man, 02 Nov 1730.

Anne Outhart, 27 Nov 1730.

George Parnell, an Hospittall man, 22 Dec 1730.

Elizabeth Welch, an Hospittall woman, 10 Feb 1730.

John Andrew of East Coatm, 27 Mar [1731].

Charles Baker, 30 Mar 1731.

Samuell Hastings, 17 Apr 1731.

Rebecca Southern, an Hospittall woman, 01 Jun 1731.

Robert Calvert of East Coatham, 13 Aug 1731.

Mary w. of Richard Robinson of Ureby, 18 Aug 1731.

Jerimiah Coats, an Hospitall man, 30 Aug 1731.

James Carlile, an Hospittall man, 02 Sep 1731.

Anne w. of William Hoggart of Ureby, 27 Jan 1731.

Catherine d. of Geo: Woodhouse of West Coatham, 23 Mar 1731.

Walter Willan, an Hospittall man 08 Apr [1732].

Robert Waters, 04 May 1732.

Anne Fairweather, an Hospitall woman, 26 May 1732.

Richard Wood of East Coatham, 31 May 1732.

Mary w. of Robt Fowler of Stockton, 02 Jul 1732.

Robert Fishick of Ureby, 26 Jul 1732.

John s. of Thos Thrush, 09 Aug 1732.

William Leatham, 25 Aug 1732.

Grace Gatenby of ye Hospitall, 10 Sep 1732.

John Rhymer, 27 Sep 1732.

Margaret d. of Geo: Silliburn, 06 Nov 1732.

Alice Carter of ye Hospital, 30 Nov 1732.
 Esther d. of Geo: Silliburn, 20 Feb 1732.
 Christopher s. of John King of Vreby, 11 Mar 1732.
 John s. of Geo: Collier, 23 Mar 1732.
 Robert Sugget, 25 Mar [1733].
 Geo: Webster, 25 Mar 1733.
 Hannah Webster of ye Hospital, 12 Apr 1733.
 Robt Chilton, 13 Apr 1733.
 Geo: Dalliver of East Coatham, 27 Apr 1733.
 Jno Hall, 28 Apr 1733.
 Charles Potts of East Coatham, 02 Sep 1733.
 Joseph s. of Wm Duck of East Coatham, 30 Sep 1733. Vol. 1., p. 147.
 Wm Dunn of Vreby, 04 Feb 1733.
 George Flower master of the Hospital, 25 Feb 1733.
 Tho: Sweeting, of ye Hospital, 15 Mar 1733.
 William s. of William Story of Ureby, 11 May [1734].
 Robert Andrew of East Coatham, 28 Jul 1734.
 Margret Walker of ye Hospl, 21 Sep 1734.
 Mary Natress, 17 Oct 1734.
 William Bouser of Ureby, 19 Oct 1734.
 Margret Coats of ye Hospital, 28 Dec 1734.
 Thos Thrush, 29 Mar [1735].
 Wm Lambert, 14 Sep 1735.
 James Dodds, 21 Oct 1735.
 Richd Austin, 14 Jan 1735.
 John Austin, 21 Jan 1735.
 Robt Jackson, 03 Feb 1735.
 Ann Beadland, 22 Jun [1736].
 Ruth Leyburn, 07 Jul 1736.
 Eliz: Dunn, 01 Oct 1736.
 Ralph Cuthbert of East Coatham, 25 Oct 1736.
 George Suggit, 04 Nov 1736.
 Mary w. of Wm Snowden of West Coatham, 09 Nov 1736.
 John s. of Wm Snowden, 17 Nov 1736.
 Wm Johnson, 10 Feb 1736.
 John Outhard, 05 Mar 1736.
 Ann Smith, 08 Mar 1736.
 Eliz: Bennison, 16 Mar 1736.
 Mary Baker of East Coatham, 26 Apr [1737].
 Margret Wilkinson of East Coatham, 29 Apr 1737.
 Thos Bulmer, 29 May 1737.
 John Andrew, 12 Jul 1737.
 John s. of John Buchannan, 22 Aug 1737.
 John Lamb of the Hospital, 03 Oct 1737.

Easter Robinson of ye Hospital, 23 Oct 1737.

John s. of George Collier, 02 Jan 1737.

Ann Bean of ye Hospital, 28 Dec 1737.

Edwd s. of John Johnson of East Coatham, 06 Jan 1737.

Jane Sugget of East Coatham, 15 Jan 1737.

Thos Hixon, 30 Jan 1737. Vol. 1., p. 148.

Eliz: Duck of East Coatham, 28 Apr [1738].

Mary Hickson of East Coatham, 09 Sep 1738.

Agnes d. of Andrew Hodgson, 07 Nov 1738.

Ann Kildale of East Coatham, 13 Nov 1738.

Richard Waister of East Coatham, 11 Dec 1738.

John s. of Ralph Robinson, 11 Feb 1738.

Mary Noble, mistress of ye hospital, 15 Feb 1738.

John Willis of the Hospital, 19 Feb 1738.

Mary d. of Thomas Smith of Coatham, 20 Apr [1739].

Ann Waister of East Coatham, 13 Jun 1739.

Edward Walsh of Vreby, 03 Jul 1739.

John Prest of East Coatham, 14 Jul 1739.

John Cornforth of ye Hospital, 08 Sep 1739.

William Bowser of East Coatham, 27 Oct 1739.

Margret Brown, 31 Oct 1739.

William Snowden of East Coatham, 08 Nov 1739.

Marwood William Turner Esq., only son of Cholmley Turner, Esq., Kt of ye shire for the County of Yorkshire, died at Lyons in France, 10 Oct 1739, aged 21 years, bur: at Kirkleatham, 27 Nov 1739.

Margaret d. of Cholmley Turner Esq., bur: at Newark upon Trent, brought to Kirkleatham & bur: 27 Nov 1739.

Mathew Bowser of Vreby, 21 Feb 1739.

John s. of Mr Couldwell, 23 Feb 1739.

Henry s. of John Marwood, 28 Feb 1739.

Luke s. of George Sylliburn, 04 Mar 1739.

Thos Odous of Vreby, 05 Mar 1739. Vol. 1., p. 149.

Thos Tuckfield, 13 Mar 1739.

John Richardson, 09 Apr [1740].

Elizabeth Dalkin, 17 Apr 1740.

Christopher Waister, 19 Apr 1740.

Mary w. of John Potts of East Coatham, 19 May 1740.

Christopher s. of Thomas Cuthbert of East Coatham, 13 Jun 1740.

Jane w. of John Robinson of Vreby, 18 Aug 1740.

Isabel Hodgson of East Coatham, 02 Sep 1740.

William Story of Vreby, 26 Nov 1740.

Hannah Bowser of Vreby, 28 Nov 1740.

Isabel Jackson of the Hospital, 01 Jan 1740.

Hannah Baker of East Coatham, 02 Jan 1740.

Christopher Smith of East Coatham, 19 Mar 1740.

John Robinson, 12 Apr [1741].

Thos Thompson, 24 Apr 1741.
 John s. of Christopher Feaster, 27 Aug 1741.
 Marmaduke Fulburn, 01 Oct 1741.
 John s. of John Robson, 19 Oct 1741.
 Robert Story, 06 Nov 1741.
 Frances Gowland, 25 Nov 1741.
 Mrs Wilkinson of the Hospital, 23 Dec 1741.
 Richard Bowser of Vreby, 04 Jan 1741.
 *William s. of John Robson of Vreby, 05 Jan 1741. [deleted].
 John Jackson of ye Hospital, 22 Jan 1741.
 Mrs Fawcet of the Hospital, 29 Jan 1741.
 Blaze Driver, 29 Jan 1741. Vol. 1., p. 150.
 Richd Cuthbert, 01 Feb 1741.
 Thomas Taylor, 22 Feb 1741.
 Micael Potts of the Hospital, 08 Mar 1741.
 Ann Johnson, 24 Mar 1741.
 Jane Chilton, 26 Mar [1742].
 Edward Scorfield, 30 May 1742.
 Peter Wetherald, 19 Aug 1742.
 Thos Cooper, 05 Dec 1742.
 Matthew Bowser, 25 Jan 1742.
 William Fishick, 29 Jan 1742.
 Eleneor Smith, 01 Feb 1742.
 Matthew Fishick, 06 Feb 1742.
 John base s. of Elizabeth Sneaton, 11 Mar 1742.
 Ellenor Dalivor, 24 Mar 1742.
 Margery Fulburn, 19 Apr [1743].
 William Bowser of the Hospital, 27 May 1743.
 Everil Dent, 12 Aug 1743.
 Mary Adamson, 28 Aug 1743.
 Mary Calvert, 12 Sep 1743.
 James s. of James Dent, 18 Oct 1743.
 Alice Dauthwaite, 04 Dec 1743.
 Elizabeth d. of Blaze Driver, 06 Jan 1743.
 William Potter, 22 Mar 1743.
 Michael Bowser, 22 Mar 1743.
 John Waters, 15 Apr [1744].
 William Walker, 17 Jun 1744.
 John s. of John Kerton, 15 Oct 1744.
 John Robinson of Vreby, 18 Oct 1744.
 Margaret, wid & relict of Charles Turner, Esq., brought from Craik Hall & bur: 21 Oct 1744.
 James Hudson of the Hospital, 25 Oct 1744.
 John s. of Oliver Simpson, 11 Nov 1744.
 John Harrison, 12 Nov 1744.

Thomas Gill of East Coatham, 12 Dec 1744.
 Elizabeth Robinson, 08 Feb 1744.
 Michael Gi'l, 05 Feb 1744.
 Mr Searl of the Hospital, 19 Mar 1744. Vol. 1., p. 151.
 Daniel Chilton, Labr 21 Apr [1745].
 Robert s. of Robt Story, 05 May 1745.
 Alice Johnson, 12 May 1745.
 Alice Brewster, 10 Oct 1745.
 Leonard Sayer of the Hospital, 02 Mar 1745.
 Ann w. of Edmond Cuthbert, 10 Apr [1746].
 John Dalton of the Hospital, 15 Apr 1746.
 Esther Story of the Hospital, 12 Jun 1746.
 Eliz: Johnson, 12 Jun 1746.
 Mary w. of Edwd Orpin of East Coatham, 12 Sep 1746.
 Thomas s. of Thos Cuthbert, 21 Oct 1746.
 Ann Collier, 31 Oct 1746.
 William & Isabel Cuthbert, 31 Oct 1746.
 Elizabeth d. of Willia. Grundy of East Coatham, 04 Nov 1746.
 Elizabeth d. of John Harrison of East Coatham, 14 Nov 1746.
 Bridget Chilton, 15 Nov 1746.
 Elizabeth w. of Edward Hixon of East Coatham, 01 Feb 1746.
 Robert s. of John Marwood, 20 Mar 1746.
 Esther d. of George Sillyburn, 23 Mar 1746.
 John s. of William Whitherup, 24 Mar 1746.
 Sarah d. of George Collier, 31 Mar [1747].
 Thos s. of William Whitherup, 10 Apr 1747.
 Elizabeth Todd, 30 Apr 1747.
 Mary d. of Wm Whiterup, 02 May 1747.
 Jonathon base s. of Hannah Smith, 05 Aug 1747.
 Edward Wilkinson, 08 May 1747.
 Margaret Story, 14 May 1747.
 Alice d. of Mathew Bowser of Vreby, 09 Oct 1747. Vol. 1., p. 152.
 Robert Pattison, 06 Jan 1747.
 Jemima White, 19 Jan 1747.
 James Button, 26 Jan 1747.
 Mary Potter, 19 Feb 1747.
 John Richardson of the Hospital, 24 Feb 1747.
 Alice Lambert, wid: 28 Apr [1748].
 William Blakey of the Hospital, 12 Jun 1748.
 John Taylor, 23 Jun 1748.
 Jane Suggit, 27 Jun 1748.
 Eliz: Calvart, 29 Jul 1748.
 Margaret Waister, 05 Sep 1748.
 Ann Harrison, wid: 08 Oct 1748.

Ann Kerton, wid: 27 Oct 1748.
 Kezia Dolliver of East Coatham, 12 Nov 1748.
 Isabel Bowser of Vreby, 26 Jan 1748.
 George Simpson of East Coatham, 05 Mar 1748.
 Anne d. of Peter Richardson, 06 Mar 1748.
 Anne Baker of East Coatham, 23 Mar 1748.
 Robert Wrey, 09 Apr [1749].
 Isabel Hopkins of the Hospital, 20 Apr 1749.
 Thomas s. of Thomas Prest of East Coatham, 21 Apr 1749.
 John Middleton Lenox of East Coatha: 02 May 1749.
 Richard s. of Thos Prest of East Coatham, 04 May 1749.
 Eliz: d. of John Straw of West Coatham, 06 Jun 1749.
 Richard Robinson of Vreby, 16 Jul 1749.
 William Marshel of East Coatham, 15 Sep 1749.
 Jane Vnthank of the Hospital, 20 Oct 1749.
 Ralph base s. of Anne Bell, 29 Oct 1749.
 Sarah Webster, 17 Nov 1749.
 Mrs Couldwell, 25 Nov 1749.
 Eliz: Bennison of the Hospl, 25 Nov 1749.
 Thos Prest of East Coatham, 25 Nov 1749.
 Mary Couldwell, 29 Nov 1749.
 John Baker of East Coatham, 13 Dec 1749.
 Thomas Denny, 07 Feb 1749.
 Jane Baker of East Coatham, 10 Mar 1749. Vol. 1., p. 153.
 Margaret Newton, 04 Apr [1750].
 Dorothy Hoggart of the Hospital, 25 May 1750.
 Mary Howison, 25 Jun 1750.
 Richard Robinson of East Coatham, 07 Aug 1750.
 John Shaw of West Coatham, 12 Aug 1750.
 An Vnthank, 17 Oct 1750.
 Jane Sugget, 11 Jan 1750.
 Hannah Bulmer, 11 Jan 1750.
 Mary d. of Peter Richardson, of Stockton, 14 May 1750.
 George Wilson, 03 Mar 1750.
 William Grundy of East Coatham, 08 Apr [1751].
 William Hoggart, 09 Apr 1751.
 Edward Bruster of ye Hospital, 18 Apr 1751.
 Margaret Fishack of Vreby, 19 Apr 1751.
 Margaret Smith, 19 Apr 1751.
 William Rowland of East Coatham, 21 Apr 1751.
 Mr John Couldwell master of ye Hospital, 22 Apr 1751.
 Sarah Johnson, Spinster, 02 Jun 1751.
 Thomas base s. of Hannah Smith, 12 Jun 1751.
 Michael Bucton, 24 Jul 1751.

Geo: Dodsworth a Hospl Bror, 23 Oct 1751.
 Everil Chapman, 15 Nov 1751.
 John King of Vreby, 14 Jan 1751.
 Robert Taylor of Vreby, 07 Feb 1751.
 Robert Calvert, a Brother of ye Hospital, 16 Feb 1751.
 Thomas Wilson of East Coatham, 22 Mar 1751.
 William Lambert of Vreby, 25 Mar [1752].
 Margaret Cowper of East Coatham, 30 Mar 1752.
 William Bowser of Vreby, 04 Apr 1752.
 William Potter of Vreby, 09 Apr 1752.
 Elizabeth Bovell, a sister of the Hospital, 23 May 1752.
 James Dent, husbandman of Vreby, 25 May 1752.
 Christopher Weatherald, a Brother of the Hospital, 16 Jun 1752.
 Vol. 1., p. 154.
 Clare Busby, a Hospital sister, 28 Aug 1752.
 Mr Sayer, a hospital brother, 25 Sep 1752.
 Mirrel Porrit of East Coatham, 10 Oct 1752.
 Ralph Greensides of East Coatham, 25 Dec 1752.
 Thomas Perry, Innkeeper, 08 Jan [1753].
 Richard Wensley, a brother of ye hospital, 10 Jan 1753.
 Thomas Clarke of East Coatha: 12 Jan 1753.
 Margaret Bulmer, senr: 24 Feb 1753.
 George Sillyburn, junr, 24 Feb 1753.
 Robert Calvert, a bror of ye hospital, 07 Mar 1753.
 John s. of Ralph Rowland, 09 Jun 1753.
 Cathrine d. of John Graham marr, 11 Jun 1753.
 William Duck, 11 Jul 1753.
 Mary Baker of East Coatham, 12 Aug 1753.
 Anne Unthank, 28 Sep 1753.
 John Water of East Coatham, 20 Oct 1753.
 Lettice w. of John Harrison of Coatham, 04 Jan [1754].
 Jane w. of George Jackson of East Coatham, 16 Jan 1754.
 Elizabeth Morley of Marsk, 11 Feb 1754.
 Thos s. of Wm Waler of East Coatham, 13 Feb 1754.
 Martin Bulmer, 16 Mar 1754.
 Anne Robinson of Vreby, 17 Mar 1754.
 Jane Sugget of East Coatham, Spin: 24 Jul 1754.
 Dorathy Wrey, wid: 28 Jul 1754.
 Elizabeth Richardson, Spin: 03 Nov 1754.
 Robert s. of Valentine Pinkney, 04 Nov 1754.
 William s. of James Unthank, 17 Feb [1755].
 Mary Wood of East Coatham, 27 Feb 1755.
 George Jackson of East Cotha, 31 Mar 1755. Vol. 1., p. 155.
 Elizabeth Corney of East Coatham, 30 Jul 1755.

Elizabeth w. of Thos Busby Lab. 04 Sep 1755.
 Elizabeth d. of Mrs Sugget, 12 Nov 1755.
 William s. of Geo: Sugget, 28 Nov 1755.
 Sarah d. of Christopher Stockdale, 08 Feb [1756].
 Doreas Tailboys of ye Hospital, 19 Feb 1756.
 James Cooper of the hospital, 28 May 1756.
 Margaret w. of John Palmer, 27 Jun 1756.
 Jane d. of Thomas Cooper, 30 Jul 1756.
 Jane Tunstall, a sister of the hospital, 09 Aug 1756.
 Edmund Cuthbert, a brother of the hospital, 12 Nov 1756.
 John Fishack of Ureby, 07 Jan [1757].
 Thos Fenwick, a brother of the hospital, 16 Jan 1757.
 Thos Fishburn of West Coatham, 17 May 1757.
 Cholmley Turner, Esq., 18 May 1757.
 Margaret w. of Peter Fishburn, 25 May 1757.
 Mary w. of Jno. Bulmer, 19 Jul 1757.
 Mary d. of Thomas Coates, 04 Sep 1757.
 Anne Snowden of West Coatham, 08 Sep 1757.
 Mrs Gofton, a sister of the hospital, 09 Nov 1757.
 Robert Grensides, mariner, 15 Nov 1757.
 Elizabeth Walker, a sister of ye hospl, 10 Jan 1757.
 Isabel Baker of East Coatham, 28 Feb [1758].
 Thomas Jenkinson, 18 Mar 1758.
 Mary Bayls of the Hospital, 11 May 1758.
 John Turner of Craik hall Esq., 27 May 1758.
 Robert Wilkinson, of East Coatham, 06 Oct 1758.
 Sarah Bouser of East Coatham, 30 Dec 1758.
 Hannah Smith of East Coatham, 15 Dec 1758. Vol. 1., p. 156.
 Peter Fishburn of West Coatham, 06 Feb [1759].
 Elizabeth Duglass, 08 Feb 1759.
 Mary Bennison of East Coatham, 25 Feb 1759.
 Richard Bennison of East Coatham, 07 Mar 1759.
 Elizabeth d. of John Donnison, 21 Mar 1759.
 Thomas s. of Jno Wilson, 01 Apr 1759.
 Jane w. of William Turner, Esq., 13 Apr 1759.
 George Bennison & Hellen his wife, 24 Apr 1759.
 Robert Rickeby of East Coatham, 21 May 1759.
 Beatris wid: of Robert Wilkinson, 18 Jun 1759.
 Wm Jourdison, a bror of ye Hospital, 18 Aug 1759.
 Mary w. of John Gouland, Labr 04 Oct 1759.
 Thomas s. of James Harburn, 07 Oct 1759.
 Mary d. of Richd Gowland, 28 Oct 1759.
 Edward Orpeth, a bror of the hospital, 28 Nov 1759.
 Ralph Duglass, Joiner, 10 Dec 1759.

Anne Fishack, Spinr 29 Dec 1759.

Margaret d. of John Hoggart, 31 Jan [1760].

Paul Stamp of East Coatham, 04 Mar 1760.

Mary w. of Thomas Coates of Ureby, 02 Apr 1760.

Martha Mayburn of East Coatham, wid: 12 Apr 1760.

Ralph s. of John Shaw of West Coatham, 13 Apr 1760.

Anne Johnson, Spin: 28 May 1760.

Judith Gainer, a sister of the hospital, 02 Jun 1760.

Wm Snowdon of West Coatham, Farmer, 07 Jun 1760. Vol. 1., p. 157.

William s. of James Unthank, 21 Jun 1760.

John Harrison of East Coatham, 01 Sep 1760.

Alice Taylor of Ureby, Spin: 11 Oct 1760.

Jane w. of Thos Miller, 14 Oct 1760.

Christopher s. of Edward Welbury, 21 Dec 1760. Vol. 1., p. 158.

[Remainder of p, blank].

Page is intentionally blank

Banns of Marriage between William Wrey and Anne Duck were published on ye 28 Apr 1754 ye 05 May 1754 & ye 12 May 1754 by me E. Nelson, Vicar.

No. 1. The said William Wrey of the parish of Kirk Leatham in the County of York Husbandman and the said Anne Duck of this parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 16 May 1754 by me E. Nelson Vicar of Kirk Leatham.

This marriage was solemnized between us William Wrey his mark. Anne Duck her mark. In the presence of John Dobson, John Bulmer.

2 William Shimmels, house carpenter & Mary Robinson of Marsk, Spin: Banns 30 May 1754 wits John Bulmer, Robert Hansell.

3 James Cooper, husbn & Isabel Smith, spin: Licence 04 Jun 1754 wits Jos: Cooper, John Bulmer.

4 John Thomas of Cartmeal, Lancashire, Joiner & Cathrine Rowland, Licence 23 Nov 1754 wits Willam Rowland, John Rowland. Vol. 2., p. 1.

5 William Wilcock, & Hannah Flintaft of Kildale, Wid: Banns 28 Nov 1754 wits Antho Foster, John Bulmer.

6. William Langley of Marsk, Pilot & Anne Clarke, Spin: by Banns 05 Dec 1754 Wits Slator Langley, James Clarke.

Banns of marre Robt Hanson & Anne Joysey pubd 01 Dec 1754 - 08 Dec 1754 - 15 Dec 1754

8. John Graham mariner & Anne Lonsdale spin: Banns 19 Jan 1755. wits John Johnson, John Bulmer. Vol. 2., p. 2.

9 John Hewitt, mariner of Stocton & Sarah Richardson, Spin: Licence 01 Apr 1755 wits Fra: Richardson, John Bulmer.

10. William Hebron of Ingleby, husbn & Dorothy Stonehouse, Spin: Banns 01 Jul 1755 wits James Learke, John Bulmer.

11. William Chapman of Upleatham, Labr & Mary Watson, Spin: Banns 28 Jul 1755 wits Roge Ston, John Marwood.

B. of M. John Bulmer of Guisbrough & Anne Longbotton pubd 31 Aug 1755 07 Sep 1755 - 14 Sep 1755.

12. John Rowland, Cordwainer & Mary Porret, Spin: Licence 17 Nov 1755 Wits Willim Rowland, John Russell. Vol. 2., p. 3.

13. William Robinson, Labr & Margaret Appleton, Spin: Banns 25 Nov 1755 Wits Thos Heathwaite, John Bulmer.

14. Richard Vipont of Darlington, White Smith & Elizabeth Thrush, Spin: Licence with consent of parents 02 Dec 1755 wits Thomas Thrush, John Bulmer.

15. Thomas Cooper, Blacksmith & Jane Taylor, Spin: Banns with consent of parents 02 Dec 1755 wits Luk

Cooper, John Bulmer.

16. John Denny, Blacksmith & Susannah Unthank, Spin: Banns with consent of parents 19 Oct 1756 Wits Tho. StephensonJohn Bulmer. Vol. 2., p. 4.
17. James Burden, Servantman & Mary Bucton, wid: Banns 15 Nov 1756 Wits Wm Snowdon, Wm. Flintof.
18. Robert Thompson of Kildale, widower & Mary Wilson Spin: Banns 23 Nov 1756 wits Fra: Richardson, Antho: Foster.
19. Joseph Cooper, Bach: & Elizabeth Lonsdale, Spin: Banns 16 Dec 1756. Wits Willam Franland, John Bulmer.
20. B. of M. Wm Appleton & Jane Potter pub: 06 Mar 1757 - 13 Mar 1757 - 20 Mar 1757
Vol. 2., p. 5.
21. B of M. William Rain & Ann Bradley pub: 13 Mar 1757 - 20 Mar 1757 - 27 Mar 1757.
22. Richard Gowland, Servantman & Elizabeth Stamp, Spin: by Banns & consent of parents 12 Apr 1757 wits Wm Harrison, John Marwood.
23. Luke Cooper, & Mary Close of Loftus, Spin: Banns with consent of parents 20 Jun 1757 Wits Jno Bulmer, Jane Willson.
24. Robert Corney, Joyner, & Elizabeth Duck, Spin: Licence 28 Jun 1757 Wits Robert Nellson, Jno Bulmer.
Vol. 2., p. 6.
25. William Medd & Mary Calvert Banns 02 Mar 1758. [not signed by the parties or witnesses].
26. John Donnison of Brotton, Labr & Ann Plummer, Spin: Banns with consent of parents 29 May 1758 Wits Jno HunterJohn Bulmer.
27. Robert Foster of Brodsworth & Ann Morton, Banns 08 Aug 1758 by Thos Murgatroyd wits Godfrey Foster, Jno Bulmer.
28. B of M. Thomas Watson & Eleanor Porrit 04 Feb 1759 - 11 Feb 1759 - 18 Feb 1759.
Vol. 2., p. 7.
29. Joseph Graham, Labr & Mary Plummer, Spin: Banns & consent of parents 10 Apr 1759 wits John Thompson, John Bulmer.
30. William Waller, Carpr & Hellen Taylor, Spin: Banns & consent of parents 08 May 1759 wits Thomas Cooper, William Waller.
31. B. of M. George Carter & Anne Potts 29 Apr 1759 06 May 1759 & 13 May 1759.
32. James Unthank, Gardener & Jane Driver, Spin: Banns & consent of parents 10 Sep 1759 wits Thos Heathwaite, John Bulmer.
Vol. 2., p. 8.
33. Edward Taylor, Sailor & Margaret Waister, Spin: Banns 23 Dec 1759 wits Francis Watson, John Rowland.
34. John Wilkinson, Farmer & Anne Hutton, Spin: Banns 13 May 1760 , by Thos Murgatroyd, Cur: wits John Wilkinson, John Bulmer.
35. Thos Stephenson, Butcher & Margaret Snowden Spin: Banns 15 May 1760 by Thos Murgatroyd wits William SnowdonJohn Bulmer.
36. Thomas Miller of Wilton, Husbn & Jane Unthank, Spin: Banns 28 Jul 1760 wits John BulmerJames Unthank. Vol. 2., p. 9.
37. William Hugill of Bilsdale, widr & Anne Stockton, Spin: Banns & consent of parents 21 Oct 1760 wits Thos Heathwaite, John Bulmer.
38. John Clarke, Bach: & Elizabeth Richardson, Spin: Banns & consent of parents 21 Oct 1760 Wits John Bulmer, Bese Driuer.
39. William Wright, Bach: & Macy Thornton, Spin: Banns & consent of parents 23 Nov 1760 Wits John Bulmer, John Wright.
40. Thomas Arder & Hannah Appleton, Banns 25 Nov 1760 by Thos Murgatroyd wits Jno Bulmer, Thos Heathwaite. Vol. 2., p. 10.
41. James Atkinson of Wilton, Bach: & Mary Busby Spin: Banns & consent 23 Nov 1760 wits John

Bulmer John Wright.

42. Thomas Cotes, widr & Myrial Duck, Spin: Banns & consent 19 Feb 1761 wits Wm Wrey, John Bulmer.
43. Thomas Johnson of Whitby bach: & Thomasin Fowler, Spin: "were married in this steeple" Banns and consent 08 Jun 1761 wits Thos Heathwaite, John Heweson.
44. George Metcalfe, Bach: & Jane Wilson, Spin: Banns, 27 Nov 1761 wits James Clarke, Thomas Cooper. Vol. 2., p. 11.
45. John Appleby, Bach: & Jane Johnson, Spin: Banns & consent 12 Jan 1761 wits Thos Heathwaite, John Bulmer.
46. B of M. Matthew Wilson & Mary Longley 31 Jan 1762 07 Feb 1762 & 14 Feb 1762.
47. Thomas Coverdale, Bach: & Jane Fewster, Spin: Banns & consent 16 Mar 1762 wits Francis Boardman, Chris: Fewster.
48. William Sutton of Wilton, wid & Isabel Wheatley, Spin: Banns 27 Apr 1762 wits John Bateman, Francis Boardman.
Vol. 2., p. 12.
49. B of M. Joseph Laying & Anne Hall 11 Apr 1762 18 Apr 1762 25 Apr 1762.
50. Thomas Airsome, Sailor & Mary Outhard, Spin: Licence 25 Oct 1762 wits James Clarke, William Nellson.
51. Robert Lamb of Guisbrough, Labr & Isabel Story, Spin: Banns 09 Nov 1762. Wits Robt Corney, George Stephenson.
52. Thomas Heathwait, Bach: & Mary Simpson, Spin: Banns 10 May 1763. Wits Chas Heathwaite, Jno Hewitt. Vol. 2., p. 13.
53. John Parkinson, Mariner & Anne Waister, Spin: Banns 11 Aug 1763 wits John Rowland, John Wilkinson.
54. John Snowden, Bach: & Alatheia Weatherald of marsk, Banns 16 Jan 1764 wits John Bulmer, Blac Driuer.
55. George Hill, Bach: & Martha Richardson, Spin: Licence 15 May 1764 wits Jane Richardson, John Hewitt.
56. Ralph Coverdale, Mariner & Anne Lamb, Spin: Banns 06 Nov 1764 wits Chris Fewster's, Jno Bulmer. Vol. 2., p. 14.
57. Robert Rumford, Bach: & Husbn & Susanna Crosset, Spin: Banns 24 Nov 1764 wits Wm Potter Jno Bulmer.
58. James Prest, mercer, & Elizabeth Hutton, Spin: Banns 18 Dec 1764 by Thos Murgatroyd wits John Hutton John May.
59. John Dalliver, widr & Anne Scrafton, Spin: Banns 21 Jan 1766 wits Jas Prest, Geo: Dallawell.
60. William Rymer of Coxwold, Tallow Chandler & Anne Suggett, Spin: Licence 20 May 1766. wits Jno Hewitt, Jno Bulmer.
Vol. 2., p. 15.
61. B of M. Thomas Lacy & Philis Proud 25 May [1766] 01 Jun [1766] - 08 Jun [1766].
62. James Prest, Shopkeeper & Anne Scott, Spin: Licence 27 Sep 1766 wits Hen: Williams, James Scott.
63. Robert Nelson, Mason & Mary Smith, Spin: Licence 05 Oct 1766 wits Robt Corney, And: Smith.
64. William Ferby, widr, & Elizabeth Kennal of Stainton, Spin: Banns 01 Dec 1766 , wits Thos Heathwaite, James Clarke. Vol. 2., p. 16.
65. Thomas Walton, Bach: & Margery Watson, Spin: Banns 01 Dec 1766 wits Thos Heathwaite Georg Suget.
B of M. Thomas Thompson & Letice Scarth 28 Dec 1767 04 Jan 1767 - 18 Jan 1767.
67. John Charlton, Bach: & Margaret Smith, Spin: Licence 24 May 1767 wits John Bulmer, William Macky.
68. William Clarke, Day Labr & Isabell Lambert, Spin: Banns 23 Jul 1767 , wits John Martindale, Jno Bulmer. Vol. 2., p. 17.
69. John Johnson, Husbn & Hannah Collier, Spin: Banns 18 Aug 1767 by Thos Murgatroyd, wits Jno Wilkinson, Jno Bulmer.
70. Thomas Calvert of Marsk, Bach: & Mary Harrison, Spin: by Banns 25 Nov 1767 wits Jno Bulmer, Micah Woodhall.

71. Simon Richelley & Mary Horsbrough, Banns 14 Dec 1767 by Thos Murgatroyd wits Robt Corney, George Dixon.
72. James Brown, Bach: & Ruth Wood, Spin: Banns 26 Jan 1767 wits Jno Hewitt, J. Bulmer. Vol. 2., p. 18.
73. William Stonehouse of Marsk, Husbn & Anne Parkin, Spin: Banns May 1768 by Wm Langstaff offg Curate wits Jno HewittJno Bulmer.
74. Christopher Stocton, widr & Anne Waters, Spin: Banns 15 Aug 1768 by Thos Murgatroyd wits Christopher DoughtyJno Bulmer
75. Edward Welbury, widr & Anne Ableson, Spin: Banns 18 Oct 1768 wits Andw SmithJno Bulmer
76. Thos Westrop, Husbn & Hannah Watson Spin: Banns 25 Oct 1768 wits Thos Heathwaite, William Bell. Vol. 2., p. 19.
77. John Winter, Bricklayer & Sarah Dowson, Spin: Banns 03 Nov 1768 wits Jno BulmerJohn Stamp.
78. Thomas Wilkinson, Husbn & Isabel Stonehouse Spin: Banns 21 Nov 1768 wits Andrew Smith, John Fenwick.
79. James Button, Husbn & Elizabeth Ellick, Spin: Banns 20 Dec 1768 by Thos Murgatroyd wits Thos HeathwaiteAndrew Smith.
80. John Agar, yeom: & Mary Cuthbert, Banns, 06 Feb 1769 wits Andrew Smith, Christopher Doughty. Vol. 2., p. 20.
81. Christopher Doughty, Bach: & Margaret Shaw, Spin: Licence 04 May 1769 wits John Gordon, Jno Bulmer.
82. Joseph Barnett, Bricklayer & Anne Baker, Spin: Licence 11 Jun 1769 wits John Hewitt, William Milner.
83. Joseph Dunn, Husbn & Rebecca Collier, Spin: Banns 03 Aug 1769 by Thos Murgatroyd Wits Jno Bulmer, John Stamp.
84. John Hanesworth, Coachman & Mary Hildrey, Spin: Banns 10 Oct 1769 , by Thos Murgatroyd, wits Thomas MallJno Bulmer
Vol. 2., p. 21.
85. Edward Corps. Servinman & Elizabeth Gowland, wid: Banns 19 Oct 1769 by Thos Murgatroyd wits Joseph Medd, Andrew Smith.
86. Jonathan Lakin of Hutton Rudby, Blacksmith & Elizabeth Willis, Spin: Banns 20 Apr 1770 wits John PrestJonathan Eden.
87. William Story, widr & Joan Unthank, Spin: Banns 15 Sep 1770 wits William WillisonMorty Hart.
88. John Stamp, Taylor & Rebecca Wilson, Spin: Banns 11 Dec 1770 wits John RowlandJohn Potts. Vol. 2., p. 22.
59. William Docker, Bach: & Jane Stanton, Spin: Banns 18 Dec 1770 by Thos Murgatroyd wits Robt Corney, David Berry.
70. William Mitley, Husbn & Thomison Ableson, Banns 20 Jan 1771 wit Jno Bulmer, Isabella Bulmer.
71. Henry Bulmer of Whorleton, Farmer & Margaret Dent, Spin: Banns 22 Jan 1771 wits Andrew Breadleay, Jno Bulmer.
72. Thomas Masters, Bach: & Catharine Lupton, Spin: Licence 11 Jul 1771 wits James Hird, Margaret Taylor. Vol. 2., p. 23.
73. George Braithwait, Bach: & Susannah Younge, Spin: Banns 26 Aug 1771 wits Charles WillintonJno Bulmer.
74. James Young of Wilton, Labr & Margaret Laverick, Spin: 12 Aug 1771 wits John Hewitt, Edwd Nelson.
75. Thomas Walton, widr & Anne Porret, Spin: Banns 07 Oct 1777 wits Jno Bulmer, Nicholas Porrit [1777 in Register].
76. William Parkinson, Tailor & Jane Waister, Spin: Banns 21 Oct 1771 wits John Rowland, John Agar. Vol. 2., p. 24.
77. John Potts, Cordwainer & Margaret Snowdon, Spin: Banns 21 Oct 1771 wits John Eden, Ralph Greensides.
78. Richard Jackson, of Wilton, Bach: & Mary Hart, Spin: Banns 20 Nov 1771 wits James Hird, Tho: Elliott.
79. Robert Robinson, Bach: & Cathrine Lamb, Spin: Banns 25 Nov 1771 wits Jno BulmerJames Dodds.

80. Christopher Waller of Hutton Rudby, Bach: & Isabella Bulmer Spin: Banns, 02 Jul 1772 wits Philip Sadler, Jno Bulmer.
Vol. 2., p. 25.
81. Simpson Adamson, Bach: & Anne Lincoln of Marsk, Spin: Banns 09 Jul 1772 wits Christopher Fewster, Robert Lincoln.
82. Christopher Hardy, widr & Mary Robinson, Banns 23 Nov 1772 wits John Wilkinson, Joseph Hutton.
83. John Ware, Bach: & Anne Green of Stockton, Spin: Banns 17 Jun 1773 by Thos Murgatroyd wits Thos Langley, Thos Unthank [the husband signs "John Hare."].
84. Philip Sadler, Bach: & Elizabeth Brown, Spin: Banns 09 Sep 1773 wits Thos ThrushJohn Taylor. Vol. 2., p. 26.
85. John Walker, Bach: & Anne Reed, Spin: Banns 20 Sep 1773 wits Luke Cooper, Elizth Graham.
86. John Buckton, Husbn & Anne Jackson of Wilton, Spin: Licence 21 Sep 1773 , wits Thos ThrushWilliam Johnson.
87. Thomas Welbury, Blacksmith & Elizabeth Adamson, Spin: Banns 25 Oct 1773 wits George Farndale, John Bulmer.
89. Ralph Shaw of Whitby, Ship Carpenter & Mary Shaw, Spin: Licence 09 Feb 1774 wits Christopher Daughty, Jno Bulmer.
Vol. 2., p. 27.
90. George Robinson, Taylor & Anne Fawcett, Spin: Banns 03 Oct 1774 wits William Johnson, John Robinson.
91. Thomas Brown, Gardener & Mary Flintoft, Spin: Licence 31 Oct 1774 wits John Brown, John Bulmer.
92. Thomas Nicholson, Servant & Elizabeth Robson, Spin: Banns 24 Nov 1774 wits Jno BulmerRobert Ableson.
93. Richard Hammond of Stockton, Butcher & Mary Chapman, Spin: Banns 02 Jan 1775 wits John BulmerRichd Lincoln. Vol. 2., p. 28.
94. Robert Ruddock, Bach: & Jane Whitherup, Spin: Banns 31 Jan 1775 by Thos Murgatroyd wits Joh TellJohn Bulmer.
95. Thomas Easby, Bach: & Hannah Cole, Spin: Banns 13 Feb 1775 wits John BulmerJohn Atkinson.
96. Paul Allison, Bach: & Elizabeth Bowser, Spin: Banns 27 Feb 1775 wits Robert WaltonJohn Bulmer.
97. Robert Hutton, Bach: & Elizabeth Cuthbert, Spin: Licence 28 May 1775 wits John AgarJohn Wilkinson. Vol. 2., p. 29.
98. Robert Young, Bach: & Elizabeth Smith, Spin: Banns 26 Dec 1775 by Thos Murgatroyd wits Andrew SmithJohn Bulmer.
99. Christopher Sherwood, Taylor & Mary Potts, Spin: Banns 19 Feb 1776 wits Chr: Sherwood, David Pennock.
100. Thomas Swinbank of Wilton, Bach: & Jane Robinson, Spin: Banns 13 Aug 1776 wits J. Bulmer, John Tell.
101. William Marshall, Mason & Dorathy Ingledew Spin: Banns 25 Aug 1776 wits Wm Potter, Mary Burdon. Vol. 2., p. 30.
102. William Bolton, Servant man & Elizabeth Miller, Spin: Banns 02 Dec 1776 , wits Sarah Hird, James Hird.
103. George Brewster, Bach: & Hannah Johnson, wid: Banns 10 Jan 1777 wits John Agar, Joseph Whitaker.
104. William Greathedd, Carpr & Ann Dunn, wid: Banns 25 Feb 1777 wits John Bulmer, John Gothorp. Vol. 2., p. 31.
105. Samuel Sprintall, Servantman & Margaret Robson, Spin: Banns 06 Mar 1777 wits Cha: Kingston, John Bulmer.
106. John Gowland, Taylor & Elizabeth Harburn, Spin: Banns 06 May 1777 wits J. Bulmer, J. Mead.
107. Thomas Baker, Sailor & Jane Cooper, Spin: Banns 13 Nov 1777 wits Ralph Greenside, Edward Taylor.
108. Andrew Smith, Farmer & Margaret Paxton, Spin: Banns 26 Dec 1777 wits John Bulmer, Watson Dixon.

Vol. 2., p. 32.

109. Thomas Langley, Joiner, & Anne Gouldsborough, Spin: Banns 31 Dec 1777 wits Robt Corney, Thos Potts.
110. John Baker, Sailor & Peggy Smith, Spin: Licence 20 Jan 1778 wits Joseph Barnett, Benjamin Baker.
111. John Pearson, common brewer, & Anne Mawer of Upleatham, Spin: Licence 21 Apr 1778 , wits Elizabeth Jolly, James Hird.
112. William Dale of Marsk, Day Labr & Elizabeth Haswell, Spin: Banns 02 Jun 1778 by Thos Murgatroyd wits Jno BulmerRobt Sheldon.

Vol. 2., p. 33.

113. John Danby, Husbn & Sarah Stamp, Spin: Licence 27 Aug 1778 wits John Hopper, Mary Willson.
114. Abraham Firth, Labr & Margaret Cowper, Spin: Banns 09 Feb 1779 wits John BulmerWm Moody.
115. George Graham, Butcher & Elizabeth Walker, Spin: Banns 16 Feb 1779 by Wm Langstaff wits Jno BulmerRichard Lincoln.
116. Thomas Whepdal of Wilton, Labr, & Catherine Lambert, Spin: Banns 23 Feb 1779 by Edwd Holmes, wits Jno Bulmer, William Greathead. Vol. 2., p. 34.
117. Robert Wanless, Husbn. & Mary Hoggarth, Spin: Banns 06 Apr 1779 by Wm Pennyman, Consett Curate wits John Bulmer, Richard Cowl.
118. James Patterson, of Wilton, Husbn. & Alice Leigh, Spin: Licence 05 May 1779 by Wm Langstaff wits Francis Porritt, Jno Bulmer.
119. Charles Bennet & Susanna Sisterson, Banns, 22 Sep 1779 by Thomas Davison wits John Bulmer, Wm Noble.
120. William Walker & Ann Roberts, Banns 23 Sep 1779 by Thomas Davison wits Jno Bulmer, Simeon Bradley. Vol. 2., p. 35.
121. Robert Tallboys, & Elizabeth Taylor, of Guisbrough, Banns 14 Dec 1779 by Wm Langstaff wits Jno Bulmer, Gorg Talboys.
122. George Sleightholm, Servantman & Mary Burdon, Spin: Banns 23 Dec 1779 by Wm Langstaff wits Chas Kingston, John Kingston.
123. James Suggitt, Husbn & Anne Adamson, Spin: Licence 01 Feb 1780 by Richd Shuttleworth, Vicar, wits John Bulmer, Jno Robinson.
124. John Rumford, Husbn & Elizabeth Westerup, Spin: Banns 28 Mar 1780 wits Wm Furby, John Bulmer. Vol. 2., p. 36.
125. Thomas Biley, Husbn & Hannah Baker, Spin: Banns 29 Mar 1780 wits Thos Holmes, John Bulmer.
126. Joseph Shirtcliffe, & Elizabeth Layton, of Wilton, Licence 25 Apr 1780 wits Thos Tannett, Chas Kingston, George Hammond.
127. Simpson Welbury, Scool Master & Jane Key, Spin: Banns 09 May 1780 wits Wm Busby, John Bulmer.
128. William Grundy & Diana Smith, Banns 27 Jun 1780 wits Wm Whytehead, James Hird. Vol. 2., p. 37.
129. John Ableson of Guisborough & Mary Postgate, Licence 17 Aug 1780 wits Eleanor Wrightson, Francis Porritt.
130. William Busby & Hannah Penrose, Banns 20 Mar 1781 wits Robert Walker, Richard Cowl.
131. Richard Cowl & Rachel Brennels, Banns 15 May 1781 wits Chas Kingston, John Brown, James Scott.
132. John Brown & Eleanor Motley, Licence 13 Dec 1781 wits Ann Harding, James Hird, Jane Baldock. Vol. 2., p. 38.
133. Fishburn Shaw & Sarah Clark, Banns 01 Jan 1782 by Wm Langstaff wits Richard Clark, Elizabeth Langley.
134. Mathew Fowler & Alice Cooke, Banns 28 Jan 1782 wits Francis Porrit, John Bulmer.
135. George Johnson & Elizabeth Beardshaw, Banns 03 Apr 1782 wits John Agar, Francis Dale, Matthew Johnson, Eleanor Wrightson.
136. Joseph Fidler, of Brotton & Ann Burdon, Licence 28 May 1782 by Wm Langstaff wits Thos Rogers,

Margaret Burdon. Vol. 2., p. 39.

137. Benjamin Tannett of Staindrop & Ann Halliday Banns 30 May 1782 by Wm Langstaff wits William Fishwick, Eleanor Wrightson, Mary Fishwick.
 138. John Cradock, servant to Sr Chas Turner & Ann Frier, Spin: Banns 20 Oct 1782 wits Hannah Woodhall, William Storrow.
 139. Thomas Armstrong of Heighington, Husbn & Jane Waters. Banns 27 Jan 1783 wits William Armstrong, John Bulmer, Clerk.
 140. John Hogarth & Ann Reah, Banns, 03 Feb 1783 wits William Storrow, John Bulmer. Vol. 2., p. 40.
 141. William Pinkney of Ormsby, Farmer & Mary Wanless, wid: Licence 25 Feb 1783 wits Thomas Brown, Thos Thrush.
 142. Anthony Bayles, of Marsk servt to John Errington, Farmer & Hannah Porrit Spin: Servt to Andrew Smith, Farmer Banns 31 Apr 1783 wits John Bulmer Thomas Watson.
 141. George Robinson, Wheelwright & Elizabeth Oughtred, Spin: Licence 18 May 1783 wits James Scott, John Thompson.
 144. Thomas Hull & Mary Willson, Banns 16 Jun 1783 by Wm Langstaff wits William Duck, John Bulmer. Vol. 2., p. 41.
 145. Thos Carter & Fanny Easeby, Banns 22 Jul 1783 wits William Macky, John Bulmer.
 146. James Scott, Joiner & Eleanor Wrightson, Licence 24 Jul 1783 wits Chas Kingston Thomas Brown.
 147. Thos Smith, Tailor & Ann Taylor, Banns 09 Sep 1783 wits William Robinson, Wm Robinson.
 148. William Bradley, Blacksmith, & Mary Fishwick, Spin: Banns 16 Dec 1783 wits John Bulmer Thomas Longhorn. Vol. 2., p. 42.
 149. William Linburn, Husbn & Sarah Waller, Spin: Banns 27 Dec 1783 wits Thos Baker, William Waller.
 150. William Smelt of Yarm, Husbn & Fanny Foster, Spin: banns 11 Jan 1784 by John Pattinson offg Min: wits Masterman Patton, John Bulmer ["Francis Foster her mark" appears where wife should sign].
 151. John Thompson, Taylor & Dorothy Hogart, Spin: Banns 19 Jan 1784 by Wm Langstaff wits William Fishwick, John Bulmer.
 152. Peter Nelson, husbn & Jane Kitchen, Spin: Banns 17 Feb 1784 by Wm Pennyman, wits Robert Walker, William Storrow.
- Vol. 2. p. 43.
153. Richd Carlisle, of Broton, husbn & Allice Hutton, Banns 27 Apr 1784 wits John Bulmer, Thomas Calvart.
 154. Thomas Thwaites, Joiner & Mary Cooper, Spin: Banns, 29 Apr 1784 wits Luke Cooper, Joseph Willson.
 155. Nathan Stelling of Wharltton, Husbn, & Rachel Wass, Spin: Banns, 17 May 1784 wits Simpson Welbury, John Bulmer.
 156. George Pratt, husbn & Jane Fetherston, Banns, 17 Apr 1784 wits William Wright, John Bulmer. Vol. 2., p. 44.
 157. William Wright, Black Smith & Margaret Race, Spin: Banns 22 Jul 1784 wits Chas Kingston, Jno Healey.
 158. John Murray, Brewer, & Sarah Todd, Spin: Banns 22 Jul 1784 wits Chas Kingston, Jno: Healey.
 159. William Yarrow, Husbn & Mary Cooper, Spin: Banns 27 Jul 1784 wits Masterman Patton, Thomas Kingston.
 160. Thos Nicholson, Labr & Sarah Denny, Spin: Banns 01 Aug 1784 wits Richard Denney, John Denney. Vol 2., p. 45.
 161. Henry Hull & Hannah Cooper, Spin: Banns 29 Jul 1784 wits Thomas Hull, Louke Cooper.
 162. William Storrow, Husbn & Elizabeth Hett, Banns 30 Nov 1784 wits Samuel Doughty, Thomas Kingston.
 163. William Sisterton, Mariner, & Dorothy Rowland, Spin: Licence 06 Dec 1784 wits Ralph Greenside, John Rowland.
 164. William Robinson, Tailor & Mary Cooper, Spin: Licence 06 Dec 1784 wits James Cooper, Ralph Greenside. Vol. 2., p. 46.
 165. Christopher Pearson of Wilton, Mariner, & Christiana Wrightson, Spin: Licence 09 Jan 1785 wits Thos

Wrightson, J. Bulmer.

166. Thomas Kingston, Yeo: & Mary Rudd, Spin: Licence 29 Mar 1785 by Mattw Chester, Curate, wits Jno Terry, Chas Kingston.
 167. Matthew Richardson & Ellinor Cooper, Spin: Banns 29 Mar 1785 by Mattw Chester, wits Thomas Cooper, John Bulmer.
 168. Luke Cooper & Sarah Unthank, Spin: Banns 16 Jun 1785 by Joseph Harrison, Curate wits Joseph Wilson, Elizabeth Thrush.
- Vol. 2., p. 47.
169. Simpson Welbury & Mary Calvert, Spin: Banns 13 Jul 1785 wits John Bulmer, John Dawson.
 170. Richard Denney & Mary Cookston, Spin: Banns, 24 Nov 1785 wits Thomas Denney, John Bulmer.
 171. Thomas Wilson & Rachel Donnison, Spin: Banns 29 Dec 1785 wits George Paterson, John Bulmer.
 171. Michael Rickarby of Stainton & Ann Welbury, Spin: 30 Dec 1785 wits John Rotherfoord, John Bulmer.
- Vol. 2., p. 48.
172. Isaac Burnett & Mary Cook, Spin: Banns 23 Jan 1786 wits Alexander Hodgson, Postgate Wrightson.
 173. Francis Smith & Mary Andrew, Spin: Banns 15 May 1786 wits James Andrew, Joseph Ridley.
 174. John Rowland & Martha Sisterson, Banns 08 Jun 1786 wits Ralph Greenside, Robt Wilkinson.
 175. John Parkinson & Doney Thompson, Banns 19 Jun 1786 wits William Sisterson, Rachel Thompson. Vol. 2., p. 49.
 176. Thomas Pickering & Elizabeth Guiaz, Banns 24 Nov 1786 wits John Bulmer, John Charleton
 177. William Maxwell, & Martha Newland of Hutton Rudby, Banns, 28 Nov 1786 wits Thomas Dent, James Scott.
 178. William Firby & Elizabeth Graham, Banns, 17 May 1787 wits John Bulmer, John Heathwaite.
 179. George Gibson & Elizabeth Readman, Banns, 10 Sep 1787 wits John Newland, Peter Farmby. Vol. 2., p. 50.
 180. Ralph Greensides & Jane Winter, Banns 08 Oct 1787 wits William Duck, John Bulmer.
 181. John Bright of Marsk & Ann Rickaby, Banns, 22 Nov 1787 wits John Bulmer, Hannah Harrison.
 182. Ralph Heaton & Mary Parkinson, Banns 06 Dec 1787 wits John Parkinson, Thomas Parkinson.
 182. James Shakeshaff & Ann Graham, Banns 27 Dec 1787 wits William Duck, Charles Turner. Vol. 2., p. 51.
- John Rudduck & Ann Rumford, Banns, 01 Jan 1788 wits Elysabeth Fishwick, Francis Kidd.
- John Atkinson of Marsk & Jane Young, Banns, 13 May 1788 wits William Young, Thomas Earl.
- Thomas Close, of Whitby, Brick-layer, & Jane Fishwick, Mantua Maker, Banns, 07 Aug 1788 by R. Frankland offg. Min: wits Wm Robinson, Ann Fhwick, [William Foxland signs in pencil].
- James Carter, of Marsk, Labr & Hannah Baker, Spin: Banns 09 Nov 1788 by John Pattinson, Curate, wits Thomas Burnicle, Ralph Carter, John Carter. Vol. 2., p. 52.
- William Smith of Brotton, Labr & Diana Burdon, Banns 25 Nov 1788 by R. Frankland, wits John Smith, James Scott, Alley Burdon.
- Thomas Russell & Jane Cowper, Banns, 07 Dec 1788 , wits Robert Hutton, Luke Cooper.
- Thomas Wilson, & Mary Denny, Banns, 12 Apr 1789 wits Wm Waster, Thos Denney.
- Peter Farnley, Husbn, & Mary Johnson, Spin: Banns 21 May 1789 by R. Frankland, wits Robert Kitson, John Prest. Vol. 2., p. 53.
- Reuben Johnson of Hart, Durham, Husbn & Eunice Cooper, Spin: Licence, 18 May 1789 by R. Frankland, wits Robeart Hutton, Thos Wrightson.
- Joseph Flunders, & Ann Swinbank, Banns 28 Dec 1789 , wits John Potts, Thos Denney, Ann Snowdon, Elizabeth Potts, John Richlieu.
- Robert Gibson, Mariner, & Mary Bell, Spin: Banns, 12 Jan 1790 by R. Frankland, wits John Richlieu, Thos Dennay, John Stamp.
- John Snowdon, mariner, & Isabella Andrew, of Marsk, Spin: Banns, 19 Jan 1790 by R. Frankland, wits Ann

Snowdon, Elizabeth Potts, Thos Parkinson. Vol. 2., p. 54.

John Richlieu, Cordwainer, & Rachael Thompson, Spin: Banns, 02 Feb 1790 by R. Frankland, wits John Snowdon, John Thompson, Ann Snowdon, Elizabeth Potts.

Charles Hardy, Husbn & Rebeckah Brunton, Spin: Banns 20 Jun 1790 by R. Clarke off: min: Paul Willison [one witness only].

Richard Longstaff & Elizabeth Calvert [no date] signed by John Pattinson Curate, the parties, & wits James Longstaff, Jas. Scott, Clerk.

Masterman Patton & Dorothy Robinson Licence 29 Nov 1790 wits Thos Kingston [one witness only]. Vol. 2., p. 55.

William Duck & Bridget Tolson, Banns, 13 Mar 1791 wits Ralph Greenside, James Scott.

James Irving of Stockton, & Susanna Simpson, Licence 22 May 1791 wits Ann Hewthwaite, James Scott.

Robert Frankland, Clark of Guisbro, & Elizabeth Thrush, Licence, 24 Sep 1791 wits Thos Thrush, C. Harrison, C. Westerman, E. Barnes, M. Thrush.

George Metcalfe & Mary Carter, Banns, 21 Nov 1791 wits Wm Wilson, James Scott. Vol. 2., p. 56.

William Dixon, & Mary Coulson, Banns 19 Dec 1791 wits John Allen, James Scott.

B. of M. Ralph Walker & Ann Smith, 11 Mar 1791 - 18 Mar 1791 - 25 Mar 1791

Robert Holme & Margaret Watson, Banns, 12 May 1792 wits George Wilson, James Scott.

Henry Battensby, Servant & Phyllis Gray, Spin: Banns 23 Nov 1792 by R. Frankland, wits Thomas Foster, James Scott, Mary Adamson.

Vol. 2., p. 57.

John Simpson, servant, & Elizabeth Burdon, Spin: Licence, 24 Nov 1792 by R. Frankland wits John Weatherell, James Scott.

John Theophilus Rawdon, of St James's, Westminster, Esq.: & Fanny Hall, Spin: Licence, 13 Dec 1792 by J. Parrington offg min: wits Anne Hall Stevenson, Susan Wharton, Margaret Hall, H. Lambton, W. Hall, Andw Irvine.

Thomas Parkinson, & Elizabeth Potts, Banns, 18 Dec 1792 wits Ann Parkinson, Ann Snowdon, Mary Agar.

John Hogarth & Jane Brown, Banns, 08 Sep 1793 wits John Ruddock [one witness]. Vol. 2., p. 58.

Joseph Bulmer of Skelton, Joiner & Ann Snowdon, Spin: Licence 13 Dec 1793 by Jos Wilkinson offg min: wits Mary Agar, Robt Thompson, Thomas Richlieu.

Richard Wright of Stockton & Margaret Wrightson, Licence 13 Feb 1794 wits John Brown, Thos Wrightson, Mary Wrightson.

John Paul of Stockton, Staymaker & Elizabeth Laverick, Licence 20 Nov 1794 wits Leonard Pinkney, Ann Agar.

Guy Foster of Helperby, York Bricklayer & Mary Agar, Spin: Licence 21 Dec 1794 wits John Smith, Wm Clough, Thos Kingston.

Vol. 2., p. 59.

Christopher Sherwood, Taylor, & Sarah Shaw, wid: Banns 09 Dec 1795 by Joseph Wilkinson, wits Wm Lancaster, James Scott.

William Burdon, & Catharine Patton, Banns, 24 Dec 1795 wits Thos Kingston, Sarah Fery, John Simpson.

James Storrow, servant, & Mary Swinston, of Guisbro Spin: Banns, 18 Jun 1796 by Jos: Wilkinson wits Mary Mead, Jane Walker, Chris Mead.

John Rudduck & Sarah Bradwell, Banns, 21 Aug 1798 by Joseph Jones, minr wits Mark Stainsby, Wm Busby. Vol. 2., p. 60.

Robt Johnson & Mary Mead, Banns 10 Nov 1796 wits Jane Coverdale, Wm Tate.

Thomas Thompson of Marsk & Barbara Smith, Banns 15 Nov 1796 wits Wm Smith, James Scott.

Charles Emmerson & Jane Walker, Licence 23 Nov 1796 wits Wm Noily, James Scott.

Joseph Cowper & Ann Wright, Banns 23 Nov 1796 wits William Duck, James Scott. Vol. 2., p. 61.

- John Taylor & Dorothy Charlton, Banns 23 Nov 1796 wits Chrisr Mead, Elisabeth Miller.
- Ralph Davison & Mary Witherall, Banns, 18 May 1797 wits James Scott, Geo. Cooper.
- William Pulman, of Guisbrough, Cabinet Maker, & Margaret Thrush, Spin: Licence 26 Jun 1797 by R. Frankland wits Richd Pulman, Ann Heslop.
- Thomas Farrow of St. Mary-le-Bow, Durham, Yeo: & Jane Coverdale, Licence 22 Aug 1797 wits Thomas Brown, Mary Brown.
- Vol. 2., p. 62.
- James Burdon, the younger, Yeo: & Elizabeth Rigg, Licence 12 Sep 1797 wits Elizabeth Fishwick, Robt Fishwick, Mark Story.
- Robert Wilkinson, & Elizabeth Calvert of Danby, Banns 26 Nov 1797 wits John Wilkinson, Thomas Watson, George Wilkinson.
- John Buckton & Sarah Wilson, Banns 19 Mar 1798 wits Robt Jackson, Jackson Buckton.
- George Burn & Mary Brian, Banns, 15 May 1798 wits Thos Beadnall, Janes Scott. Vol. 2., p. 63.
- Joseph Coxon & Isabella Marshall, Banns, 15 May 1798 wits Margaret Story, Abraham Story.
- Thomas Hutton of Eston & Jane Johnson, Banns, 20 May 1798 wits Thos Hart, Ann Johnson, Mary Yearl, Robert Johnson Jun.
- Anthony Bales & Doney Parkinson, Banns 22 Oct 1798 wits John Simpson, Mary Potts, John Potts. Vol. 2., p. 64.
- John Richardson & Mary Rumford, Banns 20 Nov 1798 wits W. Storrow, John Brown.
- John Fery & Ann Heslop, Licence 26 Dec 1798 wits Mark Story, Sarah Ferry.
- David Hindson of Stokesley & Sarah Robinson, Licence 21 Jan 1799 by Thomas Simpson offg Curate wits Ann Robinson, Geo: Robinson, Mary Mabron, Wm Appleton, George Robinson, Jun.
- John Brown & Ann Fewster, Banns 07 May 1799 wits Mat: Potts, Ann Agar, Thos Beadnall. Vol. 2., p. 65.
- William Clark & Alice Fowler, Banns, 05 Nov 1799 wits William Storrow, R. Boyce.
- John Sharp & Ann Donnison, Banns, 23 Nov 1799 by Charles Holden, wits George Patterson, Elisabeth Patterson.
- John Walton of Marsk, Mariner, & Margaret Langley, Spin: Banns, 17 Dec 1799 by Jos: Wilkinson, wits Ann Langley, John Potts, Margaret Walter, Jane Fryer.
- Robert Coates & Hannah Smith, Banns, 25 Nov 1800 wits John Taylor, James Scott. Vol. 2., p. 66
- William Belwood, of Guisbrough, servant & Elizabeth Rumford, Spins Licence 09 Apr 1801 by R. Frankland wits Wm Richter, James Scott.
- Thomas Smith, yeo: & Ann Heathwaite, Spin: Licence 14 May 1801 by R. Frankland wits Ann Smith, Margaret Smith, Wm R. Heathwaite, William Smith, John Heathwaite.
- Matthew Cooper, Mariner, & Ann Johnson, Spin: Banns 18 Nov 1801 by R. Frankland, wits Thomas Cooper, jun., Jane Brewster, George Brewster.
- John Pearson, jun: & Mary Mowbray, Licence, 04 Aug 1802 wits John Mowbray, Wm Chilton, C. Pearson. Vol. 2., p. 67.
- William Hutton & Ann Mead, Banns, 13 Sep 1702 [sic] by William Crowe, wits R. Savile, W. I. Denison.
- Mark Atkinson Story of Kildale & Jane Heslop, Licence 28 Dec 1802 wits Thos Thrush, Catharine Heslop.
- John Robinson of Hilton, & Catharine Heslop, Licence 25 Apr 1803 wits Wm Pulman, Sarah Ferry.
- Thomas Maynard & Mary Welbury, Banns, 15 May 1803 wits Ann Pearson, William Clark. Vol. 2., p. 68??
- Arthur Lupton, of Leeds & Elizabeth Pearson, Licence 12 Jan 1804 wits H. Pearson, John Pearson.
- Ralph Spraggon of Sedgefield, yeo: & Jane Suggett, Spin: Licence 03 May 1804 by R. Frankland, wits Robert Suggett, Elizabeth Sugget James Scott.
- John Hudson of Marsk & Elizabeth Wilson, Banns 15 May 1804 wits Mary Henderson, Richard Hudson.
- Thomas Prest, & Ann Pinkney of Hutton Rudby, Banns 15 May 1804 wits Daniel Meadley, John Cook. Vol. 2., p. 69??

William Tate & Elizabeth Hogarth, Banns 29 Jun 1804 wits Wrightson Scott [one witness only].

John Masterman Agar of Redear & Sarah Leadsman, Licence 06 Nov 1804 by Thomas L. Dundas assg min: wits Guy Foster, Robt Appleton.

Thomas Grange & Jane Glover, Banns, 13 Nov 1804 wits Wm Duck James Scott.

John Earl, Mariner & Ann Stanfield Spin: Banns 24 Dec 1804 by R??. Frankland, wits John Rennison, Earlinor Earl, John Bales.

Vol. 2., p. 70

John Gowland, Tailor & Mary Richardson, wid: Banns, 24 Dec 1804 by R. Frankland, wits Robert Johnson, Matthew Fewster, William Davison.

John Burton, Carpr & Hannah Robinson, Spin: Licence 25 Dec 1804 by R. Frankland wits Richd Oughtred, Ann Robinson, George Bulmer.

John Wilkinson, Farmer, & Jane Bladderwick, of Marsk, Spin: Licence, 29 Apr 1805 by R. Frankland wits Geo: Bartindale, James Scott.

Daniel Meadley, Stable Groom & Ann Walker, spin: Banns 02 May 1805 by Jos: Wilkinson wits Hannah Walker, Wm Pinkney, Wm Coverdale, James Lyon. Vol. 2., p. 71.

John Heathwaite, of Wilton, Farmer & Mary Hudson, Spin: Licence, 21 May 1805 by R. Frankland, wits William Duck, James Scott, Geo: Bartindale.

Robert Fishwick, & Jane Thompson, Licence, 06 May 1806 by John Brown, Curate, wits James Scott, Wm Bradley.

William Goodill of Hovingham, & Mary Wrightson, Licence 02 Jun 1806 wits Thos Addison, Thos Hammond, Susanna Addison.

Thomas Rogers, & Martha Maxwell of Wilton, Banns, 04 Jun 1806 wits John Simpson, Elizabeth Slightholm. Vol. 2., p. 72.

George Atkinson, of Marsk, & Elizabeth Murray, Banns 27 Nov 1806 wits John Ditchburn, Wm Blakey.

David Winn of Marsk & Ann Nelson, Licence 24 Mar 1807 wits Robt Thompson, Elenor Hutton.

Richard Hall of Whitby & Margaret Smith, Licence 15 Jun 1807 wits Andw Smith, Sarah Ferry.

James Frederick Brook of Harewood, & Margaret Potts, Licence, 10 Jul 1807 wits John Potts, Elizabeth Snowdon. Vol. 2., p. 73.

James Dunn, & Ann Weatherill Pearson, banns, 25 Dec 1807 wits James Howes, Eliza Lewis.

John Potts, & Jane Richardson, Banns 17 Jan 1808 wits Richard Fewster, John Snowdon.

Matthew Fowlèr & Hannah Suggett, banns, 11 Jul 1808 by John Brown, Vicar wits Robt Fishwick, Wrightson Scott.

John Wilson & Margaret Fewster, banns, 26 Sep 1808 wits Wm Pinkney, Wm Wilson. Vol. 2., p. 74.

George Gowlton & Elizabeth Cooper, banns 27 Nov 1808 wits Wrightson Scott, James Shakeshaft, Margaret Shakeshaft.

George Thompson & Elizabeth Fishwick, Licence 01 Dec 1808 wits Ann Fishwick, James Hours.

Richard Fewster & Eleanor Rudderfoot, Banns 19 Dec 1808 wits Gorge Brewster, Elizabeth Slightholm.

John Bilton, of Marsk, & Elizabeth Graham, Licence 22 Jan 1809 wits James Storrow, Wrightson Scott. Vol. 2., p. 75.

William Rigg Heathwaite, Farmer & Mary Welbury Spin: Licence 30 Nov 1809 by R. Frankland wits William Duck, Wrightson Scott.

John Brown, Clerk & Henrietta Motley, Spin: Licence 26 Feb 1810 by Thos Pym Williamson, offg min: wits Elizth Lefebure, John Brown.

James Suggett, & Sarah Beadnall of Marsk, Licence 01 Apr 1810 wits Elizabeth Suggett, Wm R. Heathwaite.

Joseph Wilson of Skelton, Farmer, & Mary Fidler, Spin: 08 Nov 1810 wits Joseph Fidler, Elizabeth Fidler. Vol. 2., p. 76.

Cuthbeth Fowler of Osmotherby, Blacksmith & Thomasine Rumford, Spin: Licence 23 Feb 1811 wits James Hours, Mary Hague.

John Robinson, & Mary Farefoot, Banns 27 May 1811 wits Thomas Agar, Ellizabeth Waldy.

Christopher Wilson & Sarah Oxley, Banns 27 May 1811 wits George Sayer, John Cobling.

Joseph Reear & Margaret Fenny, Banns 01 Sep 1811 by James Wilcock offg min: wits John Pirah, John Reah,
John Burton.

Vol. 2., p. 77.

Joseph Fishburn & Sarah Robinson, Banns, 22 Oct 1811 by J. Wilcock wits William Burdon, William Burdon.

Philip Simpson of Skelton, & Jane Nelson, Banns, 10 Dec 1811 by Edward Shaw, Vicar wits Mary Nelson,
Robert Almond, Richd Pickering.

Daniel Webster, of Ormesby, & Ann Smith, Licence, 18 May 1812 by Edwd Shaw, wits Mary Stockton, Geo:
Smith, Elizabeth Huson.

John Bradley of Ayton & Sarah Calvert, Banns 21 May 1812 by Edwd Shaw wits Richard Bradley, Richard
Fishwick, Margaret Tyson.

Vol 2., p. 78.

Thomas Rice of Christ Church, Surrey, Bach: & Susanna Caroline Adkins, Spin: Licence, 29 Dec 1812 by
Edwd Shaw wits Henry Vansittart, Teresa Turner, Mary Shaw.

[Remainder of p. 79 & rest of Vol. 2. blank].

Page is intentionally blank

Baptisms 1761-63.

John S. of William Busby of Stockton, 10 years old 04 Jan [1761].

Hannah D. of John Shaw, Farmer, 25 Feb 1761.

John S. of Thomas Atkinson, Masr of ye Hospital, 12 Mar 1761.

John S. of John Graham, Mariner, 05 Apr 1761.

Dorothy D. of John Hoggart, Labr, 11 May 1761.

Thomas S. of John Rutherforth, Cordwainer, 18 May 1761.

Anne D. of John Fishack, Bricklayer, 18 Jun 1761.

George S. of John Clarke, Labr, 19 Jun 1761.

Elizabeth natural D. of Jane Fishack, 02 Aug 1761.

Mary D. of James Cooper, 02 Aug 1761.

William S. of Thomas Stevenson, butcher, 06 Aug 1761.

Eleanora D. of John Hewitt, Farmer, 20 Aug 1761.

Jane D. of John Donnison, Labr, 01 Sep 1761.

Thomas S. of Wm Atkinson, Labr, 28 Sep 1761.

Anne D. of Ralph Carr, 02 Nov 1761.

Mary D. of Anne Porret, 27 Nov 1761.

Mary D. of Thomas Cooper, Blacksmith, 18 Dec 1761.

Anne D. of Thomas Adar, Labr, 28 Feb [1762].

Edward S. of Edward Taylor, Sailor, 13 Mar 1762.

Anne D. of James Burden, Farmer, 07 Apr 1762.

Christopher S. of Robert Wilson, Labr, 20 May 1762. Vol. 3., p. 1??.

[p. 2 and each alternate p. is blank].

Ellizabeth D. of Thomas Cooper, Labr, 29 Jun 1762.

Robert S. of John Robinson, [Blank].

Mary D. of Thomas Watson of East Coatham, 06 Oct 1762.

Thomas S. of William Waller of East Coatham, 19 Oct 1762.

Gertrude D. of Jonathan Driden, Farmer, 25 Oct 1762.

Luke S. of Luke Cooper of East Coatham, 02 Nov 1762.
 Joseph S. of Joseph Graham of East Coatham, 01 Dec 1762.
 Fishburn S. of John Shaw of West Coatham, 17 Dec 1762.
 Mary D. of Edwd Welbury, Blacksmith, 27 Dec 1762.
 Robert S. of Thos Atkinson, Masr of ye Hospital, 20 Feb [1763].
 William S. of Robert Corney, Freeholder, 20 Feb 1763.
 Doney D. of John Thompson, Labr, 07 Mar 1763.
 Mary, D. of John Denny, Blacksmith, 12 Mar 1763.
 Anne D. of John Rutherford, Cordwainer, 14 Mar 1763.
 Thomas S. of Thomas Coverdale, Blacksmith, 24 Mar 1763.
 Thomas S. of Thomas Stephenson, Butcher, 25 Mar 1763.
 Robert S. of William Thrush, Yeoman, 30 Mar 1763.
 William S. of John Hewitt, Malster, 01 Apr 1763.
 Cathrine D. of Ralph Denny, Farmer, 18 Apr 1763.
 Richard & James twin Sons of William Robinson, Carpr, 31 May 1763.
 Rachel D. of John Donnison, Labr, 19 Jun 1763.
 Hannah D. of William Baker, 27 Aug 1763. Vol. 3., p. 3.
 Valentine S. of Valentine Pinkney of East Coatham, 05 Sep 1763.
 Beatrice D. of John Wilkinson, Farmer, 08 Sep 1763.
 Margaret D. of John Fishack, Bricklayer, 22 Nov 1763.
 Elizabeth D. of Thomas Atkinson, 29 Feb [1764].
 Elizabeth D. of Thomas Heathwaite, Farmer, 07 Mar 1764.
 William S. of John Graham of East Coatham, 10 May 1764.
 John S. of John Parkinson, Mariner, 23 Jun 1764.
 Isabella D. of Mr Bartholomew Rudd, 28 Jun 1764.
 Mary D. of James Dunn, Labr, 15 May 1764.
 Hannah, D. of Thomas Adar, Labr, 12 Jul 1764.
 Joseph S. of Edward Taylor, Mariner, 07 Aug 1764.
 John S. of Thomas Johnson, Taylor, 17 Sep 1764.
 Lydia D. of Thomas Stephenson, Butcher, 30 Oct 1764.
 James S. of James Cooper, of East Coatham, 12 Nov 1764.
 George S. of Thomas Watson, Webster, 19 Nov 1764.
 Jonathan S. of Jonathan Dryden, Farmer, 29 Nov 1764.
 Luke S. of Luke Cooper, Taylor, 12 Dec 1764.
 John S. of John Rutherford, Cordwainer, 21 Dec 1764.
 Elizabeth D. of John Hewitt, Farmer, 21 Dec 1764.
 Elizabeth D. of James Burdin, Farmer, 07 Jan [1765].
 Jane D. of John Donnison, 04 Aug 1765. Vol. 3., p. 6.
 Anne & Elizabeth twin daughters of James Atkinson of West Coatham, Labr, 20 Jan 1765.
 William S. of William Waller, Carpr, 23 Jan 1765.
 John S. of John Hoggart, Labr, 10 Mar 1765.
 Miriam D. of Francis Porret, yeo: 20 Mar 1765.
 James S. of Robert Rumford, Labr, 22 Mar 1765.
 John S. of Thomas Coverdale, Blacksmith, 04 Apr 1765.

Elizabeth D. of Edward Welbury, Blacksmith, 05 Apr 1765.

Mary, D. of Mr. Smith, Excise Officer, 12 Jun 1765.

William S. of John Shaw, Farmer, 22 Jun 1765.

Simpson S. of Thomas Cooper, Labr, 04 Sep 1765.

Elizabeth D. of Robert Corney, yeo: 30 Sep 1765.

William Rigg S. of Thomas Heathwaite, 03 Oct 1765.

Mary D. of John Thompson, Labr, 20 Oct 1765.

Hannah D. of Joseph Graham, 27 Oct 1765.

George S. of William Thrush, yeo: 12 Dec 1765.

John S. of John Wilkinson, Farmer, 27 Dec 1765.

Ralph S. of William Baker, 11 Jan [1766].

Francis S. of James Richardson, 10 Jan 1766.

Mary D. of Wm Barrit, Labr, 17 Jan 1766.

John S. of John Clarke, Labr, 08 Mar 1766. Vol. 3., p. 7.

Thomas S. of John Denny, Blacksmith, 07 Apr 1766.

Thomas S. of William Robinson, 22 Apr 1766.

Elizabeth D. of Thomas Watson, 25 Apr 1766.

Robert Nelson S. of Mary Smith, 17 Jul 1766.

Thomas S. of Thomas Parkinson, Mariner, 02 Aug 1766.

Elizabeth D. of Joseph Cooper, 12 Aug 1766.

Johanna D. of Anne Waters, 31 Aug 1766.

William S. of Elizabeth Gowland, 15 Sep 1766.

Ellin D. of John Rutherford, 16 Sep 1766.

Snowdon S. of Thomas Stevenson, 17 Oct 1766.

Anne D. of Robert Rumford, 28 Oct 1766.

William S. of Valentine Pinkney, Labr, 20 Nov 1766.

Dinah D. of James Burden, 08 Dec 1766.

Elizabeth D. of Thomas Adar, 08 Dec 1766.

Matthew S. of Luke Cooper, Taylor, 05 Jan [1767].

Joseph S. of Francis Porret, Yeo: 11 Jan 1767.

Elizabeth D. of John Snowdon, 16 Jan 1767.

Elizabeth D. of Thomas Coverdale, 12 Feb 1767.

Elizabeth D. of Robert White, 13 Feb 1767.

Anne D. of James Dunn, 19 Feb 1767. Vol. 3., p. 9??.

Esther D. of William Barrit, Labr, 21 Apr 1767.

John S. of Thomas Watson, Webster, 22 Jul 1767.

Francis S. of Jonathan Drydan, 09 Aug 1767.

Elizabeth D. of Edward Welbury, 19 Aug 1767.

Anne D. of John Johnson, 07 Sep 1767.

Elizabeth D. of John Shaw, Farmer, 25 Oct 1767.

Jane D. of James Unthank, 04 Nov 1767.

William S. of Wm Ferby, Farmer, 11 Nov 1767.

John Leatham--a negro, 26 Nov 1767.

Anne D. of Thomas Heaththwaite, 03 Dec 1767.

John & Thomas twin sons of John Donnison, 07 Dec 1767.
 Thomas S. of John Hewit, Farmer, 24 Dec 1767.
 Thomas S. of Thomas Cooper, Blacksmith, 05 Jan [1768].
 Anne D. of John Wilkinson, Farmer, 15 Jan 1768.
 Peter S. of John Rutherford, Cordwainer, 10 Jan 1768.
 Joseph S. of James Richardson, 14 Feb 1768.
 Jane D. of Joseph Graham, 30 Apr 1768.
 Robert S. of Mathew Gibson, Farmr, 31 May 1768.
 Anne D. of James Prest, 10 Jun 1768.
 Kezia D. of William Waler, 03 Aug 1768. Vol. 3., p. 11.
 Thomas S. of John Prest, Labr, 16 Aug 1768.
 John S. of Simon Richlieu, Joiner, 21 Aug 1768.
 John S. of John Thompson, Labr, 22 Aug 1768.
 Dinah D. of Matthew Toes, 06 Sep 1768.
 Hannah D. of John Johnson, 08 Oct 1768.
 Charles S. of John Rymer, Physician, 26 Oct 1768.
 William S. of John Snowden, Farmer, 04 Nov 1768.
 Hannah D. of John Baker, Sailor, 15 Nov 1768.
 Thomas S. of Thomas Ader, Labr, 08 Dec 1768.
 Christopher Fewster, D. of Eliz: Robson, 11 Dec 1768 [sic].
 George S. of George Hill, Gamekeeper, 10 Jan [1769].
 Robert, S. of John Fishack, Bricklayer, 24 Jan 1769.
 Isabel D. of John Potts, Labr, 28 Feb 1769.
 James S. of John Clerke, Labr, 02 Apr 1769.
 Aley D. of James Bird, Farmer, 04 Apr 1769.
 Joseph S. of John Gordon, Gardener, 17 Apr 1769.
 Mary D. of Thomas Watson, 25 Apr 1769.
 Richard S. of Francis Porret, yeo : 27 Apr 1769.
 Richard Fewster, S. of Thomas Coverdale, 30 Apr 1769.
 Elizabeth D. of Joseph Medd, 07 May 1769.
 Hannah D. of John Denny, Blacksmith. 04 Jun 1769.
 Elizabeth D. of John Rutherford, 05 Aug 1769.
 Robert S. of Luke Cooper, Boatman, 10 Aug 1769.
 Robert S. of Robert Rumford, Labr, 13 Aug 1769.
 Thomas S. of Mary Downs, 13 Aug 1769.
 Ellin D. of John Winter, Bricklayer, 27 Aug 1769. Vol. 3., p. 13.
 Mary D. of Thomas Johnson, Taylor, 27 Aug 1769.
 Anne D. of Matthew Gibson, Labr, 01 Sep 1769.
 Margaret D. of James Richardson, Labr, 01 Oct 1769.
 John S. of Christopher Stockton, 13 Oct 1769.
 Thomas S. of John Agar, yeo: 27 Nov 1769.
 John S. of Thomas Stephenson, Butcher, 29 Dec 1769.
 Mary D. of John Rowland, yeo: 03 Feb [1770].
 William S. of William Barrit, Labr, 10 Feb 1770.

John S. of Valentine Pinkney, 12 Mar 1770.
 Ann D. of Joseph Dunn, Labr, 08 Apr 1770.
 John S. of John Potts, Labr, 16 May 1770.
 Joseph S. of John Wilkinson, Farmer, 21 May 1770.
 Simon S. of Simon Richlue, Joiner, 11 Jun 1770.
 Elizabeth D. of Joseph Medd, Tayler, 14 Jun 1770.
 John S. of William Ferby, Farmer, 17 Jun 1770.
 Joseph S. of Joseph Bernard, Bricklayer, 26 Jul 1770.
 Anne D. of Edward Corps, Labr, 31 Jul 1770.
 William S. of Joseph Graham, Labr, 01 Aug 1770.
 Joseph S. of Joseph Cooper, junr, Sailor, 15 Oct 1770.
 William S. of William Cooke of Ureby, 09 Nov 1770.
 Thomas S. of Thomas Heaththwait, Farmer, 15 Nov 1770.
 Elizabeth D. of John Prest, Labr, 28 Nov 1770.
 John S. of John Wilkinson, Farmer, 02 Dec 1770.
 Mary D. of William Rumford, Labr, 11 Dec 1770. Vol. 3., p. 15.
 Christopher S. of Thomas Coverdale, 02 Jan [1771].
 Ellen D. of Thomas Watson, Webster, 31 Jan 1771.
 William S. of Francis Porrit, yeo: 14 Feb 1771.
 Matthew S. of Thomas Bowser, Cordwainer, 08 Apr 1771.
 Mary D. of William Metley, Day labr, 13 Apr 1771.
 Mary D. of James Button, Labr, 25 Apr 1771.
 Anne D. of Mr Walter Parks, Tide Waiter, 13 May 1771.
 Richard S. of Thomas Adeer, day labr, 24 May 1771.
 John S. of John Johnson, Farmer, 30 May 1771.
 John S. of John Stamp, Taylor, 17 Jun 1771.
 Jane D. of James Richardson, Labr, 29 Sep 1771.
 Francis S. of Thomas Lacy, Joiner, 22 Oct 1771.
 Anne D. of John Snowden, Labr, 07 Dec 1771.
 Isabella D. of William Barrit, 30 Jan [1772].
 John S. of Robert Rumford, day labr, 30 Jan 1772.
 Thomas S. of William Ferby, Farmer, 12 Feb 1772.
 Thomas S. of Simon Richlue, Joiner, 17 Feb 1772.
 William S. of Joseph Barnet, Joiner, 22 Feb 1772.
 George S. of Luke Cooper, Taylor, 11 Apr 1772.
 William S. of James Burden, Farmer, 03 May 1772.
 John S. of John Winter, Bricklayer, 07 May 1772.
 Elizabeth D. of John Potts, Cordwainer, 31 May 1772.
 Susanna D. of John Denny, 20 Jun 1772.
 Edward S. of Edward Corps, Labr, 23 Jun 1772.
 Thomas S. of Thomas Johnson, Taylor, 05 Jul 1772.
 William S. of William Anderson, 20 Jul 1772.
 Jane D. of Thomas Coverdale, 23 Jul 1772.
 Nancy D. of James Dunn, 08 Aug 1772. Vol. 3., p. 17.

Jane D. of John Stamp, Taylor, 19 Sep 1772.

William S. of William De Louvreee, 30 Sep 1772.

Christopher S. of Joseph Graham, Sailor, 29 Oct 1772.

William S. of Joseph Medd, Taylor, 01 Nov 1772.

Robert S. of Joseph Dunn, Labr, 30 Nov 1772.

Thomas Smith natural S. of Margaret Plaxton, 12 Dec 1772.

Hannah D. of Alexander Simpson, 18 Dec 1772.

Joseph & William twin sons of Thomas Watson, 28 Feb [1773].

John S. of Christopher Hardy, Labr, 14 Apr 1773.

John S. of Valentine Pinkney, Labr, 20 Apr 1773.

Margaret & Cathrine twin daughters of George Graham, 06 May 1773.

Anne D. of Thomas Watson of East Coatham, 13 May 1773.

Thomas S. of William Rumford, Labr, 13 May 1773.

Elizabeth D. of William Rowntree, Farmer, 22 Jun 1773.

Anne D. of William Clarke, day labr, 07 Jul 1773.

Charles S. of Charles Turner Esq., born at York 28 Jan 1773 bap: there by Rev: Mr Wood & christened at Kirkleatham 05 Aug 1773. [entered twice].

William S. of Thomas Coverdale, Parkkeeper, 10 Aug 1773.

James S. of Thomas Stevenson, Butcher, 16 Aug 1773.

John S. of James Button, Labr, 16 Aug 1773.

Mary D. of Francis Porrit, yeo: 17 Aug 1773.

Ralph S. of John Ager, yeo: 31 Aug 1773.

Christian D. of James Richardson, 07 Nov 1773.

Mary D. of Joseph Medd, Taylor, 28 Nov 1773.

Robert S. of Johon Raw, day labr, 07 Jan [1774].

Robert base S. of Anne Wray of Ureby, 25 Jan 1774.

Elizabeth D. of Robert Rumford, 12 Mar 1774.

Benjamin S. of William Ferby, Farmer, 12 Mar 1774. Vol. 3., p. 19.

Philip S. of John Wilkinson, Farmer, 11 May 1774.

Susanna D. of John Denny, Blacksmith, 20 May 1774.

James S. of Edward Corps, day labr, 01 Jun 1774.

Elizabeth D. of Thomas Lacy, Joiner, 15 Jun 1774.

Metcalf S. of Luke Cooper, Taylor, 15 Jun 1774.

George S. of John Prest, of East Coatham, 08 Jul 1774.

Thomas S. of Thomas Bodeman, Joiner, 08 Jul 1774.

William S. of Thomas Adeer, day labr, 25 Jul 1774.

Anne D. of Thomas Welbury, Blacksmith, 29 Aug 1774.

Elizabeth D. of William Chapman, labr, 20 Oct 1774.

Elizabeth D. of Jonathan Gowland, Labr, 20 Oct 1774.

Robert S. of Simon Richluee, Joiner, 28 Dec 1774.

Elizabeth D. of John Fawcet, 19 Jan [1775].

Robert S. of William Anderson, 27 Jan 1775.

Thomas S. of William Rauntry, yeo: 07 Feb 1775.

John S. of Thomas Heathwaite, Farmer, 05 Mar 1775.

Paul & Jane twin children of Sarah Stamp, 20 Mar 1775.
 Hannah D. of William Clerke, Earby, 20 Mar 1775.
 William S. of William Cole of Ureby, Labr, 07 Apr 1775.
 David S. of Thomas Watson of East Coatham, 13 Apr 1775.
 Christopher S. of John Stamp, Taylor, 28 Apr 1775.
 Matthew S. of Thomas Coverdale, Game Keeper, 19 May 1775.
 Anne D. of John Donnison, Labr, 02 Jun 1775.
 Everil natural D. of Anne Pinkney, 07 Jun 1775.
 Elizabeth D. of Thomas Nicholson, 13 Jun 1775.
 Dina D. of John Laverack, Sergeant, 23 Jul 1775.
 William S. of George Robinson, Taylor, 23 Jul 1775. Vol. 3., p. 21.
 James S. of Robert Ruddock, Labr, 17 Sep 1775.
 Anne D. of Ralph Shaw, Mariner, 29 Sep 1775.
 Ralph S. of William Rumford, day labr, 05 Oct 1775.
 William S. of Philip Saddler of Ureby, 29 Oct 1775.
 Frances D. of William Greathead, Carpr, 10 Nov 1775.
 James S. of James Dunn, day labr., 12 Nov 1775.
 James S. of James Burdon, Farmer, 05 Jan [1776].
 Frances D. of Francis Porrit, yeo: 21 Jan 1776.
 Elizabeth D. of Joseph Dunn, Labr, 08 Feb 1776.
 Richard & Margaret twin childn of Christopher Fewster, 27 Feb 1776.
 Mary D. of Robert Hutton of East Coatham, 02 Mar 1776.
 Matthias S. of William Ferby, Farmer, 12 Mar 1776.
 Jane D. of William Chapman of East Coatham, 16 Mar 1776.
 Mary D. of Francis Sisterson, 29 Mar 1776.
 Daniel S. of William Ferby, Farmer, 06 Apr 1776.
 Mary D. of Robert Rumford, Labr, 19 May 1776.
 William S. of Christopher Sherewood, Taylor, 28 May 1776.
 George S. of William Clarke, Labr, 14 Jul 1776.
 William S. of John Wilkinson, Farmer, 15 Jul 1776.
 Robert S. of Thomas Brown, Gardener, 15 Aug 1776.
 Mary D. of George Graham, Butler, 03 Sep 1776.
 Elizabeth D. of James Button, Labr, 05 Sep 1776.
 John S. of John Ferry, Officer of ye Customs, 26 Sep 1776.
 Prudence D. of Thomas Welbury, 07 Oct 1776.
 John S. of Thomas Neal, Miller, 27 Oct 1776.
 Matilda D. of William Rauntry, yeo: 27 Oct 1776.
 Philis D. of Thomas Lacy, Joiner, 04 Nov 1776. Vol. 3., p. 23.
 Jane D. of Elizabeth Walker of Ureby, 19 Nov 1776.
 William S. of Edward Corps, day labr, 11 Dec 1776.
 Elizabeth D. of Richard Clarke of W. Coatham, 11 Dec 1776.
 John S. of Thomas Nicholson, day labr, 14 Dec 1776.
 Prudence natural dau: of Mary Burton, 12 Jan [1777].
 John S. of John Swinbank of Ureby, 22 Feb 1777.

Margaret D. of John Potts, Cordwainer, 07 May 1777.
 Elizabeth D. of William Gowland, 21 May 1777.
 George & Mary twin children of Thomas Boadman, 26 May 1777.
 John S. of William Barrit, Labr, 03 Jun 1777.
 John S. of John Fawcet of East Coatham, Servant, 09 Jun 1777.
 Thomas S. of Robert Thompson of East Coatham, 26 Jun 1777.
 Thomas S. of John Raw, day-labr, 11 Jul 1777.
 Anne D. of Christopher Fewster, Farmer, 27 Jul 1777.
 Jonathan S. of Jonathan Gowland of East Coatham, 29 Jul 1777.
 Anne D. of John Ager, yeo: 26 Aug 1777.
 Robert S. of Thomas Brown, Gardener, 19 Sep 1777.
 Mary D. of Simon Richlieu, Joiner, 20 Sep 1777.
 Thomas S. of Thomas Beaver, Bread baker, 21 Oct 1777.
 John S. of Ralph Shaw, Ship-carpr, 28 Oct 1777.
 Jane D. of George Bruster, Farmer, 07 Nov 1777.
 Robert S. of Robert Ruddock, day labr, 01 Dec 1777.
 George natural son of Elizabeth Coverdale, 22 Dec 1777.
 Mary, D. of John Stamp, Baker, 29 Dec 1777. Vol. 3., p. 25.
 Christopher S. of Joseph Mead, Taylor, 06 Jan [1778].
 William S. of Francis Porrit, yeo: 19 Jan 1778.
 Elizabeth & Anne twin daughters of John Gowland, 05 Mar 1778.
 Hannah D. of William Greathead, Carpr, 05 Mar 1778.
 William S. of William Clarke, day labr, 09 Mar 1778.
 Robert S. of Thomas Watson, Webster, 27 Mar 1778.
 Anne D. of Thomas Coverdale, Gamekeeper, 01 Apr 1778.
 Thomas S. of William Cole, Labr, 04 Jun 1778.
 Sarah D. of George Robinson, Taylor, 11 Jun 1778.
 Jane D. of William Anderson, day labr, 21 Jun 1778.
 Mary D. of Thomas Baker, mariner, 13 Jul 1778.
 Elizabeth D. of Edward Corps, day labr, 12 Aug 1778.
 Elizabeth D. of Thomas Miller, day labr, 20 Oct 1778.
 Christopher S. of William Hoggart, day labr, 26 Oct 1778.
 Thomasin D. of William Rumford, Labr, 26 Oct 1778.
 Jenny Robson D. of Thomas Nicholson, Labr, 26 Oct 1778.
 Margaret D. of Thomas Langley, Joiner, 26 Oct 1778.
 Margaret D. of John Baker, Mariner, 31 Oct 1778.
 Elizabeth D. of Thomas Brown, Gardener, 12 Nov 1778.
 Thomas S. of John Rutherford, Cordwainer, 09 Dec 1778.
 Thomas S. of Christopher Sherewood, Taylor, 11 Dec 1778.
 Sarah D. of Thomas Neals, Miller, 27 Dec 1778.
 George S. of John Wilkinson, Farmer, 05 Jan [1779].
 Matilda D. of Thomas Welbury, Blacksmith, 10 Jan 1779.
 Elizabeth D. of William Clarke, day labr, 23 Jan 1779.
 Vol. 3., p. 27.

Rebecca D. of Joseph Dunn, Day labr, 01 Feb 1779.
 Foster S. of Jonathan Gowland, 20 Feb 1779.
 Thomas natural son of Sarah Denny, 23 Feb 1779.
 Salley D. of John Beardshaw of East Coatham, 23 Mar 1779.
 Hannah D. of James Button, of Yerby, 28 Mar 1779.
 Rebecca D. of Joseph Dunn of East Coatham, 02 Apr 1779.
 John natural son of Mary Clark of Yerby, 02 Apr 1779.
 Joseph S. of Joseph Medd, Taylor of Yerby, 23 May 1779.
 Willm S. of Willm Danby of East Coatham, 27 May 1779.
 Thomas natural son of Jane Wilkinson of Yerby, 22 Jun 1779.
 William natural son of Elizabeth Smith, 27 Jun 1779.
 Hannah natural Dau: of Sarah Denney, 05 Jul 1779.
 Aristides Franklin S. of Stephen Mornay, 22 Aug 1779.
 Ann D. of James Robinson of East Coatham, 02 Sep 1779.
 Ann D. of John Prest of East Coatham, 02 Sep 1779.
 Henry Wilkins, Mr Turner's Black servant, 05 Sep 1779.
 Ann D. of Simon Richlieu, Joiner, 15 Sep 1779.
 Ann D. of Christopher Lambert, Coatm, 11 Oct 1779.
 John natural S. of Mary Cowper, East Coatham, 24 Oct 1779.
 John S. of John Person, Common Brewer, 30 Oct 1779.
 Dianah D. of Abraham Through, 01 Dec 1779.
 Mary D. of Thomas Langley of East Coatham, 06 Dec 1779.
 Mary D. of Thomas Webdale, of Yerby, 27 Dec 1779.
 Hannah D. of John Goldland, of Yerby, 01 Jan [1780].
 Vol. 3., p. 29.
 Charles S. of James Scot of East Coatham, 12 Mar 1780 Vol. 3., p. 30.
 Mary D. of Thomas Beviss of East Coathm, 24 Jan 1780.
 William S. of Robert Thompson of East Coatham, 02 Feb 1780.
 William S. of Robert Rumford of Yerby, 08 Feb 1780.
 William S. of Robert Rudack of Yerby, 12 Feb 1780.
 William S. of Charles Bennit of East Coatham, 12 Feb 1780.
 Mary D. of John Handale, East Coatham, 02 Mar 1780.
 Mary D. of John Stamp of East Coatham, 04 Mar 1780.
 Francis S. of Thomas Bordman of East Coatham, 01 Apr 1780.
 John S. of George Robinson of East Coatham, 18 Apr 1780.
 Thos S. of Ralph Shaw, East Coatham, 03 May 1780.
 Willm S. of Richd Clark, West Coatham, 04 May 1780.
 Sarah D. of John Ferry, East Coatham, 05 May 1780.
 Ann & Mary twin daus. of Andrew Smith, Farmer, 14 Jun 1780.
 Jane D. of Willm Greathead, Yearby, 27 Jun 1780.
 Mary D. of John Baker, East Coatham, 13 Jul 1780.
 Pamela D. of Thos Welbury, Yearby, 12 Aug 1780.
 Elizabeth D. of George Bruster, 21 Sep 1780.
 Thos S. of Thos Baker, East Coatham, 06 Oct 1780.

Willm S. of James Suggit, Farmer, 18 Nov 1780.

Margaret D. of Robt Wanless, East Coatham, 19 Nov 1780.

Jacob natural son of [blank] Vol. 3., p. 31.

Hannah D. of John Prest, E. Coatham, 17 Dec 1780.

Thos S. of Willm Coward, Yearby, Labr, 26 Jan [1781].

Julia D. of Stephen Mornay, Schoolmaster, 21 Feb 1781.

Ann D. of Elizabeth Headley, east Coatham, 01 Mar 1781.

Nance D. of Thos Nicholson, labr, Yearby, 15 Mar 1781.

Willm S. of Joseph Mead, Tailor, Yearby, 16 Mar 1781.

Isack S. of John Wilkinson, Farmer, east coatham, 31 Mar 1781.

Christopher S. of Christopher Fuester, E. Coatham, 31 Mar 1781.

Mary & Ann twin daughters of Simpson Welbury, Schoolmaster, 28 Apr 1781.

Jane D. of Willm Grundy, labr East Coatham, 02 May 1781.

George S. of John Beardshaw, Inn-keeper, East Coatm, 13 May 1781.

George natl S. of Hannah Cowper, of East Coatham, 03 Aug 1781.

Hannah D. of Thomas Webdale, Labr, Yearby, 12 Aug 1781.

Hannah D. of William Cowler, Weaver, East Coatham, 08 Sep 1781.

Jane D. of Thos Miller, Labr, Yearby, 18 Sep 1781.

Ann D. of Thos Robinson, Labr East Coatham, 21 Oct 1781.

Mary D. of John Potts, Cordwainer, East Coatham, 28 Oct 1781.

John natl S. of Mary Porritt, Yearby, 31 Dec 1781.

Alfred S. of Stephen Mornay, Schoolmr 21 Jan [1782].

Vol. 3., p. 33.

Elizabeth D. of John Pearson, Brewer, 01 Feb 1782.

Mary D. of Thos Welbury, Blacksmith, 13 Feb 1782.

Thos S. of James Robinson, 15 Feb 1782.

Mary D. of Willm Busby, Blacksmith, 15 Feb 1782.

George S. of George Robinson, Tailor, East Coatham, 19 Mar 1782.

Mary D. of Thos Brown, Gardiner to Chas Turner Esq: 21 Mar 1782.

Betty D. of Willm Anderson, Labr, 31 Mar 1782.

Thos S. of William Batson, Labr, East Coatham, 18 Jun 1782.

Ann D. of Thos Langley, Joiner, East Coatham, 18 Jun 1782.

Robt natl S. of Ann Pinkney, East Coatham, 28 Jul 1782.

Chas S. of Chas Bennet, East Coatham, 08 Sep 1782.

George S. of Joseph Dunn, Redcar, labr, 18 Oct 1782. Vol. 3., p. 35.

Child's Name Father's name, abode, profession, and descent. Mother's name and descent. Birth. Baptism. Mary
 2nd Child Sir Charles Turner, of Kirkleatham, in the County of York Bart Son of William Turner Esq. by
 Jane his wife dau: of Chas. Bathurst, Esq. Mary dau: of James Shuttleworth of Forcett in the County of York
 Esq. by Mary his wife dau: of Robert Holdin Esq. 03 Aug 1782. 27 Aug 1782.

The said Mary 2nd child of Sir Charles Turner Bart was recd into the Church at K. leatham.

John S. of John Brown, Surgeon at the Hospital born & bap: 28 Oct 1782.

Christopher S. of Christopher Sherwood of East Coatham born & bap: 17 Nov 1782.

Christopher S. of John Craduck, Labr born 24 Dec 1783 , bap: 01 Jan [1783].

Mary D. of Thos Nicholson, born 30 Dec 1783 bap: 01 Jan 1783.

Roger & William twin sons of Tho: Boadman, Joiner & Journeyman to Thos Langley of East Coatham, born & bap: 17 Jan 1783.

Richard S. of Christopher Fewster of East Coatham born 26 Feb 1783 bap: 02 Mar 1783. Vol. 3., p. 37,

Willm S. of Willm Grundy, labr East Coatham, born 11 Mar 1783 bap: 24 Mar 1783.

Michael S. of Willm Fowles, labr East Coatham, born 27 May 1783 bap: 30 May 1783.

George S. of Jonathan Gowland, East Coatham, born & bap: 01 Jun 1783.

Ann D. of John Baker, Ship Carpr, East Coatham, born 15 Jul 1783 bap: 18 Jul 1783.

John S. of John Gowland, Taylor, Yearby, born 08 Aug 1783 bap: 09 Aug 1783.

Jane D. of James Suggit, Farmer, born 07 Aug 1783 bap: 11 Aug 1783.

Thomas S. of Simpson Welbury born 07 Aug 1783 bap: 11 Aug 1783.

Georg S. of John Stamp, East Coatham born 09 Aug 1783 bap: 14 Aug 1783.

Ralph & William sons of Ralph Shaw, mariner born 04 Sep 1783 bap: 06 Sep 1783.

Ann D. of Anthony Bales bap: 07 Sep 1783.

Johannah natl dau: of Cathoran Denny, 14 Sep 1783.

William natl son of Ann Welbury, 16 Nov 1783.

Ellen D. of Robert Hutton, East Coatham, 17 Nov 1783.

Jane D. of John Ferrey, East Coatham, 05 Dec 1783.

Ann D. of John Person, Common Brewer, 10 Dec 1783.

John S. of Watson Dixson, Yerby, 26 Dec 1783.

Mary D. of William Pinkney, East Coatham, 09 Jan [1784].

Vol. 3., p. 39.

Matthew S. of Matthew Fowler, Yerby, 11 Jan 1784.

Thomas S. of Robert Rever, East Coatham, 25 Jan 1784.

William natl S. of Rachal Thompson, East Coatham, 18 Feb 1784.

Mary D. of James Scott, Yerby, 15 Feb 1784.

William S. of Thomas Brown, Gardener, 21 Feb 1784.

Ann D. of Thomas Armstrong, 07 Mar 1784.

Christopher S. of Thomas Coverdale, 07 Mar 1784.

Mary D. of Frank Steward, E: Coatham, 13 Mar 1784.

Thomas Rowan, Mr Mornays Blackservt, 14 Mar 1784.

Ann D. of John Wilkinson, E: Coatham, 28 Mar 1784.

Ann D. of George Robinson, E: Coatham, 12 Apr 1784.

Thomas S. of John Prest, East Coatham, 16 May 1784.

Mary natl D. of Mary Haswell, 30 May 1784.

Ann D. of Robert Ruddock, 13 Jun 1784.

George S. of George Brewster of E: Coatham, 20 Jun 1784.

Elizabeth D. of Ann Graham, 14 Aug 1784.

Mary D. of Alexander Hodgson, Fisherman, 14 Aug 1784.

Jane D. of Thos Petch, of Marsk, Husbn, 27 Aug 1784.

John S. of Thos Thwaites of Coatham, Joiner, 02 Sep 1784.

William S. of Thos Baker, of E. Coatham, Mariner, 07 Sep 1784.

Ann D. of Joseph Mead of Yerby, Taylor, 09 Sep 1784.

Charles S. of Chas. Bennett, East Coatham, 08 Oct 1784.

Andrew S. of Andrew Smith, Farmer, 18 Nov 1784.

George S. of William Lilburn of E. Coatham, 26 Dec 1784.
 Ann D. of Joseph Mead, Yerby, 26 Dec 1784. [partly struck out].
 Alice D. of Wm Bradley, of Yerby, 28 Dec 1784. Vol. 3., p. 41.
 Elizabeth D. of James Robinson, of E. Coatham, 09 Jan [1785].
 Elizabeth D. of Mary Cooper of E. Coatham, 30 Jan 1785.
 Ann D. of Thos Rawley of East Coatham, 13 Feb 1785.
 Robert S. of John Agar of East Coatham, 26 Mar 1785.
 Jane D. of John Rutherford of Yerby, 29 Mar 1785.
 Samuel S. of John Brown, Surgeon, 09 May 1785.
 George natl son of Eliz: Graham of E. Coatham, 23 May 1785.
 Mary D. of Christopher Sherwood, E. Coatham, 10 Jun 1785.
 John S. of Anthony Bales, East Coatham, 08 Jul 1785.
 George S. of Wm Wright, Blacksmith, 16 Jul 1785.
 William S. of Willm Yarrow, 23 Jul 1785.
 Michael S. of Henry Hull, E. Coatham, 27 Jul 1785.
 James natl son of Mary Porrit, Yerby, 31 Jul 1785.
 Elizabeth D. of Thomas Atkinson, Yerby, 02 Aug 1785.
 Matthew S. of Matthew Richardson, E. Coatham, 12 Aug 1785.
 Ann D. of Thos Brown, Gardener, 07 Sep 1785.
 Mary D. of Wm Sisterson, E. Coatham, 14 Sep 1785.
 James S. of Thomas Boardman, E. Coatham, 20 Sep 1785.
 Jane D. of John Baker, E. Coatham, 24 Sep 1785.
 Sarah D. of James Scott, Joiner, 27 Sep 1785.
 Jane D. of Wm Storrow, Husbn 08 Oct 1785.
 Hannah D. of Thos Nicholson of Yerby, Labr, 28 Oct 1785.
 Mary D. of Andrew Smith, Farmer, 31 Oct 1785.
 Dorothy D. of Wm Robinson, Farmer, 08 Nov 1785.
 Sally D. of Christr Pearson, Mariner, 09 Nov 1785.
 John S. of Joseph Dunn of Redcar, Ostler 21 Feb [1786].
 Ann D. of Wm Pinkney, Inn-keeper, 08 Mar 1786.
 Elizabeth D. of Geo: Robinson, Joiner, 15 Mar 1786.
 Christopher S. of Christopher Fewster, E. Coatham, 08 May 1786.
 John S. of Wm Bradley of Yerby, Blacksmith, 10 May 1786. Vol. 3., p. 42.
 Thomas S. of Mary Hull, widow, E. Coatham, 20 May 1786.
 James S. of Wm Robinson, Taylor, E. Coatham, 05 Jun 1786.
 Elizabeth D. of Isaac Burnett, of E. Coatham Labr, 06 Jun 1786.
 William S. of Jonathan Goulding of E. Coatham, 03 Jul 1786.
 Mary D. of Robt Ruddock of Yerby, 09 Jul 1786.
 John S. of Ralph Snaith of Yerby Labr 13 Aug 1786.
 William S. of Simon Richlieu, Joiner, 17 Aug 1786.
 Harriot D. of John Pearson, Cn Brewer, 04 Sep 1786.
 Thomas S. of John Stamp, E. Coatham, 09 Oct 1786.
 John S. of John Parkinson, E. Coatham, 16 Oct 1786.
 Elizabeth D. of William Robinson, Labr, 23 Oct 1786.

James S. of John Rutherford, Shoemaker, 03 Dec 1786.

Thos S. of Thomas Brown, Gardiner, 22 Dec 1786.

William S. of Elizabeth Cooper of E. Coatham, 24 Dec 1786.

George S. of Andrew Smith, Farmer, 27 Dec 1786.

Thos S. of Wm Hinny, of E. Coatham, 26 Jan [1787].

Mary D. of John Agar, Miller, Coatham, 10 Feb 1787.

Margaret D. of Wm Yarrow of E. Coatham, 17 Feb 1787.

James S. of Francis Smith of E. Coatham, 27 Mar 1787.

Christopher S. of Wm Milburn of E. Coatham, 28 Mar 1787.

Thos S. of Wm Waller of E. Coatham, 02 Apr 1787.

Thos S. of Charles Bennet, E. Coatham, 13 May 1787.

Isabella D. of John Murray, 24 May 1787. Vol. 3., p. 43.

Thos S. of Thomas Picearing of E. Coatham, 24 Jun 1787.

Christopher S. of Thos Beaver of E. Coatham, 01 Jul 1787.

John S. of William Upton of E. Coatham, Mariner, 23 Aug 1787.

Margaret D. of Christopher Fewster, E. Coatham, 11 Sep 1787.

Jane D. of William Robinson, Farmer, 23 Sep 1787.

Jane D. of William Barrett, Labr, 30 Sep 1787.

Wrightson, S. of James Scott, Joiner born 24 Jul 1787 bap: 30 Sep 1787.

Jane D. of James Grainge of Broughton, 23 Nov 1787.

Elizabeth D. of Anthony Bailes of E. Coatham, 23 Dec 1787.

Juliet D. of Elizabeth Mead of Yerby, 25 Dec 1787.

Ann D. of Matthew Richardson, of E. Coatham, 14 Feb [1788].

Matthew S. of Wm Bradley, Blacksmith, 23 Feb 1788.

Isabella D. of Wm Robinson, Taylor, 28 Feb 1788.

Jane D. of Wm Pinkney, Innkeeper, 12 Apr 1788.

Ann D. of Thos Earl, of E. Coatham, 05 May 1788.

James S. of Charles Stanfield, 05 May 1788.

Harriot & Christiana twin childn of Christopher Pearson, Mariner, 30 May 1788.

Margaret D. of Robert Ruddock, of Yerby, 31 May 1788.

William S. of Geo: Gibson, Mariner, of East Coatham, 06 Jul 1788.

Vol. 3., p. 44.

John S. of William Ableson, Schoolmaster, East Coatham, 28 Sep 1788.

Elizabeth D. of John Ruddack, Yearby, 28 Sep 1788.

Thomas S. of Jane & the late Thomas Swinbank of East Coatham, Mariner, 26 Oct 1788.

John S. of Mary Porrit of Yearby, 26 Oct 1788. Spur.

Isaac S. of Isaac & Mary Burnett of East Coatham, 02 Nov 1788.

John S. of Ann Potts, 28 Dec [1789].

William S. of John Parkinson, Mariner, 26 Feb 1789.

Anthony S. of Anthony Bales, Labr, 12 Mar 1789.

Mary D. of Wm Waller, Weaver, 12 Mar 1789.

John S. of John Murray, Brewer, 29 Mar 1789.

Ann D. of Jonathan Gowland, 09 Apr 1789.

Robert S. of Andrew Smith, Farmer, 12 Apr 1789.

John S. of Elizabeth Ellerby, Spinster, 17 May 1789.
 Margaret D. of James Shakeshaft, Labr 17 May 1789.
 William S. of John Stamp, Labr 17 May 1789.
 Richard S. Thomas Pickering, Labr 17 May 1789.
 William S. of Chrisr Sherwood, Taylor, 07 Jun 1789.
 John S. of Christiana Robson, Spinster, 21 Jun 1789.
 James S. of James Scott, Joiner, 09 Aug 1789.
 John S. of John Rowland of East Coatham, 08 Jul 1789.
 Elizabeth D. of Ralph Heaton of Dito, 08 Jul 1789.
 Ruth D. of John Baker, Carpr East Coatham, 08 Jul 1789.
 Henry S. of William Yenne [indistinct] East Coatham, 08 Jul 1789.
 Vol. 3., p. 45.
 John S. of Charles Bennett, 11 Sep 1789.
 Joseph S. of Mary Cooper of East Coatham, 25 Oct 1789. Spu:
 01 Nov 1789 John S. of Thomas & Mary Thwaites.
 13 Dec 1789 Elizabeth D. of Ralph Heaton, East Coatham [struck out].
 Donnison S. of Thomas & Rachael Wilson, Mariner, 13 Dec 1789.
 Jane D. of Robert Ruddack, 26 Dec 1789. Yearby.
 27 Dec 1789 Robeart S. of Thomas Boadman, East Coatham.
 Mary D. of Esabelah Adamson, East Coatham, 10 Jan [1790].
 Wm S. of Wm Hanah Busby, 31 Jan 1790.
 William S. of William Bradley, Yearby, 07 Mar 1790.
 Anthony S. of Peter Nelson, 07 Mar 1790.
 Thos S. of Thomas Wilson, East Coatham, Joyner, 11 Mar 1790.
 Eliz: D. of Thomas Brown, Gardiner, 02 Mar 1790.
 Charles Wrightson S. of Christr Pearson, Mariner, 30 May 1790.
 Robt S. of Isaiah Salvin, 09 May 1790.
 Jane D. of Geo: Robinson 03 Jul 1790. Cartwright.
 Eliz: D. of William Pinkney, East Coath., 08 Jul 1790.
 Eliz: D. of James Sugget, Farmer, 11 Jul 1790.
 Ann D. of Peter Farnby, 11 Jul 1790. East Coath.
 Jane D. of Geo: Robinson, Taylor, 11 Jul 1790. East Coath.
 Mary D. of Geo: Gibson, Mariner, 07 Jul 1790. East Coatham.
 Eliz: D. of John Snowdon, 07 Jul 1790. East Coatham.
 John S. of John Bulman, Labr, East Coatham, 07 Jul 1790.
 Mary D. of John Rudduck, 22 Aug 1790. Yearby.
 Ann D. of Ruben Johnson, East Coatham, 30 May 1790. Vol. 3., p. 46.
 John S. of Andrew Smith, 17 Oct 1790.
 Wm S. of Wm Robinson, Taylor, East Coatham, 17 Oct 1790.
 Franceis S. of Franceis Smith, 24 Oct 1790. East Coatham.
 Harriot Natl D. of Jane Patinson, 07 Nov 1790.
 Rebeckah D. of Charles Hardy, 23 Jan [1791] East Coatham.
 Ann D. of John Craddack, Yearby, 06 Mar 1791.
 Elenaor D. of Thos Yearl, East Coatham, 24 Apr 1791.

Elizabeth D. of Josphe Flunders, East Coatham, 15 May 1791.
 Thomas S. of Christopher Pearson, Mariner, 08 Jul 1791.
 Hannah D. of Richd Langstaff (Dunsdale) Farmer, 17 Jun 1791.
 Mary D. of Ralph Heaton, E. Coatham, Mariner, 19 Jun 1791.
 Anthony S. of Jonathan Gowland of Do Labr 19 Jun 1791.
 George S. of Thomas Thwaites, Joiner, Coatham, 29 Aug 1791.
 Mary D. of John Rowland, East Coatham, 29 Aug 1791.
 Jane D. of Mathew Richardson, 09 Oct 1791. East Coatham.
 Jane D. of Masterman Patton, 18 Oct 1791. West Coatham.
 Thomas S. of William Bradlay, Yearby, 23 Oct 1791.
 Anna Maria D. of James Scott, Clerk, 23 Oct 1791.
 Jane D. of William Duck, Farmer, 06 Nov 1791. Vol. 3., p. 47.
 Elizth D. of Margret Baker, East Coatham, 08 Jan [1792].
 George S. of George Robinson, Cartwright, 22 Jan 1792.
 William S. of Peter Nelson, Yerby, 18 Mar 1792.
 Mary D. of Mary Smith, 25 Mar 1792.
 William S. of John Murray, 25 Mar 1792.
 Jane D. of Christopher Fewster, 08 Apr 1792.
 James S. of James Sugget, 04 Apr 1792.
 James S. of John Snowdon, East Coatham, 12 Apr 1792.
 William S. of Franceis Smith, 15 Apr 1792.
 David S. of Thomas Russell, East Coatham, Lab, 01 Jul 1792.
 Joseph S. of Thomas Pickering, 16 Jul 1792.
 Ann D. of Mr Thomas Brown, Gardiner, 29 Jul 1792.
 John S. of Charles & Susannah Bennett born 11 Sep 1792. [struck out].
 Mary D. of Charles & Susannah Bennet, born 26 Apr 1792 bap: 11 Sep 1792.
 Mary D. of Leonard Knaggs, 10 Sep 1792.
 William S. of John Ruddock, 22 Sep 1792.
 Margaret D. of Thomas Wilson, 21 Oct 1792.
 Richard Marchall S. of George Metcalf, 04 Jul 1792.
 Mary D. of Robt Ruddack, 29 Sep 1792.
 Mary D. of Thomas Wilson, Joiner, 18 Dec 1792. Vol. 3., p. 48.
 Eleanor D. of George Gibson, 12 Jan [1793].
 Ann D. of Richard Langstaff of Dunsdale, 16 Feb 1793.
 Mary D. of George Robinson, 21 Feb 1793. East Coatham.
 Hannah D. of Ann Dunn, Spinster, 14 Mar 1793.
 Mary D. of John Rowland, East Coatham, 24 Apr 1793.
 Johannah D. of Joseph Flunders, East Coatham, 24 Apr 1793.
 Benjamin S. of William Robinson of East Coatham, 22 May 1793.
 Jane D. of Mary Bowman, of Yerby, 26 May 1793.
 Richard S. of Mr John Pearson, 13 Jun 1793.
 Eleanor D. of George Gibson, of East Coatham, 23 Jun 1793.
 John S. of William & Hannah Busby, 23 Jun 1793.
 Elizabeth D. of Leonard Knags, Butcher, 13 Oct 1793.

George S. of John Gowland, Taylor, Yearby, 13 Oct 1793.
 John S. of John Craddack, Yearby, 24 Nov 1793.
 Elizabeth D. of William Duck, 01 Dec 1793.
 William S. of Thomison Sutton, 01 Dec 1793.
 Catharine D. of Masterman Patton, 16 Nov 1793.
 Eleanor D. of Christopher Fewster, 16 Nov 1793.
 William S. of Thomas Thwaites, Joiner, 15 Dec 1793. Vol. 3., p. 49.
 Ann D. of Ralph Heaton, Mariner, 05 Jan [1794].
 Henary S. of William Dixon, East Coatham, Labr 05 Jan 1794.
 Mary D. of John Hoggarth, Yearby, 06 Jan 1794.
 Eliza natl D. of Mary Porrit of Yearby, 09 Mar 1794.
 Harriot D. of James Suggit, Farmer, 09 Mar 1794.
 Eleanor D. of Charles Stanfield, Labr, 18 May 1794.
 James S. of George Metcalf, 08 Jun 1794.
 Robert S. of Henry Batensby, Labr, 29 Jun 1794.
 Margaret D. of Thomas Yield, Labr, 29 Jun 1794.
 Richard S. of William Bradley, Blacksmith, 06 Jul 1794.
 John S. of Jospeh Bulmer, Joiner, 17 Jul 1794.
 Robert S. of Jonathan Gowland, 17 Jul 1794.
 Sarah D. of John Murray, 03 Aug 1794.
 Margaret D. of James Scott, Yerby, 23 Aug 1794.
 Wm S. of James Shackshaft, 28 Sep 1794.
 Ann D. of Reuben & Unice Johnson, 17 Aug 1794.
 Hannah D. of Thos & Jane Russel, 17 Aug 1794.
 John S. of John Snowden by Isabella his wife, 16 Nov 1794.
 Henary Natl S. of Mary Shaw, 04 Jul 1794.
 Jane D. of Margt Potter, 16 Nov 1794.
 Cuthbert S. of Thomas & Elizabeth Beadnall 10 Mar [1795].
 Jane D. of Thomas Close 02 Jan 1795 Yearby. Vol. 3., p. 501
 Thomas Rumford Ruddack S. of John Ruddack, 11 Apr 1795.
 Ann D. of Charles Bennit, 19 May 1795.
 Lenooard S. of Lenooard Knags, Butcher, 20 May 1795.
 James S. of James Cook, East Coatham, 27 Sep 1795.
 Susehannah D. of Thomas Wilson, Joiner 01 Nov 1795.
 George S. of George Gibson, Marriner, 08 Nov 1795.
 Masterman S. of Masterman Potton, 11 Nov 1795.
 Thomas S. of Thomas Wilson, Marriner, 13 Dec 1795.
 Elizabeth D. of William Storrow, 25 Dec 1795.
 Hannah D. of Thomas Rusald, Labr 25 Dec 1795.
 Thomas S. of John Steel, East Coatham, 03 Jan [1796].
 John S. of Elizth Watson, East Coatham, 03 Jan 1796.
 Thomas S. of Charles Hardy, East Coatham, 12 Jan 1796.
 Anthony S. of John Craddack, Yearby, 27 Mar 1796.
 Mary D. of Thomas Pickering, 07 Apr 1796.

Thomasin D. of Peter Farnaby, 05 Apr 1796.
 Sarah D. of William Waller, 05 Apr 1796.
 George S. of George Metcalf, East Coatham, 15 Aug 1796.
 Thomas S. of Thomas Thwaites, Joiner, East Coatham, 19 Sep 1796.
 Elizth D. of Chrisr & Sarah Sherwood, 19 Sep 1796. Vol. 3., p. 51.
 James S. of John Murray, Yearby, 02 Oct 1796.
 Joseph S. of Leonard Knags, Butcher, Yearby, 02 Oct 1796.
 Catharine D. of Ralph Heaton, Sailor, Coatham, 26 Oct 1796.
 Mary D. of Thomas Yeal, Coatham, 30 Oct 1796.
 William S. of John Hoggarth, Yearby, 06 Nov 1796.
 Robt S. of William Bradley, Blacksmith, Yearby, 06 Nov 1796.
 Eleanor D. of James Scott, Clerk, Yearby, 06 Nov 1796.
 Nicholas S. of Mary Porrit, Yearby, 06 Nov 1796.
 Hannah Natl D. of [Blank] Rowland, East Coatham, 15 Jan [1797].
 Thomas S. of William Robinson, Taylor, East Coatham, 15 Jan 1797.
 Harrison, S. of William Storrow, Husu 15 Jan 1797.
 Esther D. of Masterman Patton, 18 Apr 1797.
 Ann D. of Robert Peverall, 23 Apr 1797.
 Jane D. of Peter Nelson, 23 Apr 1797.
 Mary illegitimate Dr of Ann Winsper, 18 Jun 1797.
 James S. of Charles Emmerson, of Yerby, 07 Oct 1797.
 Ann D. of Thomas Parkinson, Marriner of East Coatham, 15 Oct 1797.
 Wm S. of James Storrow, 15 Oct 1797. Vol. 3., p. 52
 Wm S. of James Cook, East Coatham, Labr 12 Nov 1797.
 Ann D. of Anne Potts, 19 Dec 1797.
 12 Jan 1798 John S. of Francis Smith, Labr by Mary his wife.
 Thomas S. of Wm Dixon, of East Coatham, 14 Jan 1798.
 Frances D. of Ann Walton of Yerby, 18 Jan 1798.
 Sarah D. of Robt Fishwick of Yerby, 05 Mar 1798.
 John S. of John Taylor of Yerby 05 Nov 1798. [sic].
 Margaret D. of Charles Hardy of Coatham, 10 Apr 1798.
 Sarah D. of Chrisr & Sarah Sherwood 30 Jun 1798. Vol. 3., p. 53
 Mary D. of Peter Farnaby of East Coatham, 18 Jul 1798.
 Sarah D. of Charles Bennet of East Coatham, 29 Jul 1798.
 Foster, S. of George Dows, 05 Sep 1798. East Coatham, [Interpolated].
 Elizabeth D. of John Wilkinson, East Coatham, 07 Oct 1798.
 Watson S. of Thomas Thwaites, 14 Oct 1798.
 Mary Ann D. of Thomas Wilson, 14 Oct 1798.
 Dorothy D. of John Hogarth, Yerby, 14 Oct 1798.
 Elizabeth D. of George Metcalfe, 14 Oct 1798.
 Alexander John S. of John Buckton, 11 Nov 1798.
 Ruth D. of John Snowdon, junr 11 Nov 1798.
 John S. of Henry Battensby, 11 Nov 1798.
 Dorothy D. of Masterman Patton, 17 Nov 1798. Vol. 3., p. 54.

William S. of William Burdon of West Coatham, 12 Jan [1799].
 02 May 1799 George William S. of John & Anne Ferry.
 24 May 1799 John S. of Thomas & Elizabeth Laing [entered twice].
 30 Jun 1799 Ann D. of Thomas Yeal of East Coatham,
 07 Jul 1799 Joseph S. of James Storrow of Yerby.
 Eliz: D. of Jackson Buckton, 20 Dec 1799.
 Ann D. of John Buckton of East Coatham, 20 Dec 1799.
 Wm S. of John Taylor of Yerby, 26 Dec 1799.
 John S. of Robert Johnson of Yerby, 26 Dec 1799.
 Reuben S. of John Richardson of Yerby, 26 Dec 1799.
 Ann D. of James Shakeshaft, 26 Dec 1799.
 Mary Anne D. of Daniel & Sarah Hindson of Stokesley, 27 Dec 1799.
 Vol. 3., p. 55.
 Mary Elizabeth D. of Robert Fishwick, 12 Jan [1800].
 Elizabeth D. of James Scott, 26 Jan 1800.
 Elizabeth natl D. of Mary Porritt, 26 Jan 1800.
 Catharine D. of Elizabeth & Geo: Gibson, 09 Feb 1800.
 George S. of Anne Dale, 09 Feb 1800.
 Elizabeth Anne D. of Charles Emerson, 16 Mar 1800.
 Thomas S. of James Cook, East Coatham, 03 May 1800.
 Elartha D. of Masterman Patton, 21 May 1800.
 Ann D. of Thomas Ling, 02 Jun 1800.
 Charles S. of Charles Hardy, 29 Jun 1800.
 Elizabeth D. of Anthony Bales, 29 Jun 1800.
 Watson S. of Thomas Thwaites, 24 Aug 1800.
 Ann D. of Joseph Fidler, 19 Oct 1800.
 Ann D. of John Walton, 23 Oct 1800.
 John S. of Robert Peverall, 04 Jan [1801].
 John S. of John Hogarth, 09 Apr 1801.
 John S. of John Sharp, 10 May 1801. Vol. 3., p. 56.
 William S. of Wm Belwood, 18 Jun 1801.
 Mary D. of Thomas Pickering, 12 Jul 1801.
 John S. of Wm Burdon, 12 Jul 1801.
 John S. of John Sharpe of Earby, 09 Aug 1801.
 Stevenson S. of Robert Fishwick, 09 Aug 1801.
 Mary D. of Jackson Buckton (born 28 Feb 1801) bap: 09 Aug 1801.
 Elizabeth D. of James Storrer, 22 Sep 1801.
 Wm S. of John Snowdon, junr., 22 Nov 1801.
 John S. of Thomas Wilson, Joiner, 22 Nov 1801.
 Frances D. of John Rowland, 22 Nov 1801.
 Thomas S. of Thomas Ling, 20 Dec 1801.
 Joseph S. of Robert Johnson, 14 Feb [1802].
 Jemima D. of James Scott, 01 Feb 1802.
 Eliz: D. of Hannah Gowland, 01 Mar 1802.

John S. of Charles Hardy, 09 May 1802.

Jane D. of Charles Emerson, 16 May 1802. Vol. 3., p. 57

Mary Ann D. of Wm Belwood, 12 Sep 1802.

John Corvey S. of John Corvey, 19 Sep 1802.

Wm S. of Wm & Ann Hutton, 14 Nov 1802.

Mary D. of Matthew Cooper, 14 Nov 1802.

Ann D. of Ralph Rumford, 25 Dec 1802.

Thomas S. of Elizabeth Bradley, 06 Feb [1803].

Thomas S. of Thomas Parkinson, 10 Feb 1803.

Margaret D. of Anthony Bailes, 10 Feb 1803.

John S. of Wm Dennis, Gamekeeper, 10 Mar 1803.

Margaret D. of Masterman Patton, 17 Mar 1803.

Christopher S. of Wm Waller, 23 Mar 1803.

Jane D. of John Hoggit, 24 Mar 1803.

John S. of John Pearson, jun: by Mary his wife, 30 Apr 1803.

Hannah & Elizabeth twin children of Wm Belwood, 30 May 1803.

Vol. 3., p. 58.

Burials 1803.

Ann D. of John Pearson, sen: 23 Jun [1803].

Harriet D. of Christopher Pearson, 28 Jul 1803.

Elizabeth D. of James Storrer, 28 Aug 1803.

Sarah W. of Luke Cooper, 03 Oct 1803.

Jane Stamp, East Coatham, 16 Feb [1804].

Ann Motley (late of Barton) 23 Mar 1804.

John Hoggarth, of Yerby, 24 Mar 1804.

George Harburn a Brother of the Hospital, 27 Mar 1804.

Thomas S. of Ann Potts, 10 Jun 1804.

Page is intentionally blank

Baptisms

Mercy D. of Ann Lowther, E. Coatham, 25 Aug 1804.

William S. of Danl Meadly by Ann his wife, 28 Aug 1804.

Robinson S. of John Burton by Hannah his Wife, 01 Sep 1804.

Charles S. of John Earl by Anne his Wife, 04 Oct 1804.

Jane D. of Captain Pearson, by Mary his Wife, 13 Oct 1804.

Jane D. of John Todd, Labr, 27 Oct 1804.

Elizabeth D. of John Buckton, Junr, 27 Oct 1804.

Jane D. of Thos Prest, 27 Oct 1804.

Hannah D. of Jane Cummins, 10 Nov 1804.

George S. of John Hoggarth, Yerby Labr, by Jane his Wife, 10 Nov 1804.

Thomas S. of John Gowland, 08 Dec 1804. Vol. 3., p. 65.

Johnson S. of Peter Farnaby, labr, 06 Jan [1806].

John S. of Ann Robinson, 22 Jan 1806.

Elizabeth D. of Wm Buckton, Farmer, 02 Feb 1806.

Jane D. of Wm Belwood, labr, 16 Feb 1806.

Foster S. of Jonathan Gowland, Cord-wainer, 05 Mar 1806.
 Robert S. of John Ferry, Farmer, 28 Mar 1806.
 Jane D. of Elizabeth Robinson, 25 Mar 1806.
 Elizabeth D. of Wm Bladerick of Marsk, 30 Mar 1806.
 Jane D. of Elizabeth Brewster, 05 Jul 1806.
 p. 66 and each alternate p. to p. 154 are blank.
 Ann D. of Charles Hardy, Labr, 08 Jul 1806.
 John S. of Thos Parkinson, Sailor, 30 Jul 1806.
 Katie D. of Robt Peveral, Labr, 11 Aug 1806.
 Mary D. of Thos Dale of Dunsdale, 26 Aug 1806.
 Elizabeth D. of John Burton, Cartwright, 21 Sep 1806.
 Ann D. of John Atkinson, 01 Oct 1806. Vol. 3., p. 67.
 Mabel D. of Ann Bewick, 10 Oct 1806.
 Ann D. of Thos Thwaites, Joiner, 16 Nov 1806.
 John S. of Elizabeth Calvert, 25 Nov 1806.
 Margaret D. of Hannah Button, 28 Dec 1806.
 Mary D. of Ann Gowland, 06 Jan [1807].
 Ralph S. of Mary Beaver, 11 Jan 1807.
 Watson S. of Jane Cummins, 22 Jan 1807.
 John S. of Thos Prest, 12 Feb 1807.
 Jane D. of James Storrow, Labr, 06 Mar 1807.
 Harriett D. of John Pearson, Farmer, 22 Mar 1807.
 William Rumford S. of Wm Belwood, Labr, 23 Mar 1807.
 Jane D. of Robert Fishwick, Bricklayer, 23 Mar 1807.
 Guy S. of Thos Pickering, 23 Mar 1807.
 Robert S. of Hannah Robinson, 07 Jun 1807.
 Mary D. of Robt Holliday, 27 Jul 1807. Vol. 3., p. 69.
 Mary Anne D. of Daniel Meadly, 07 Aug 1807.
 Edward S. of John Taylor, Labr, 13 Aug 1807.
 Charles S. of Charles Emmerson, Labr, 05 Oct 1807.
 Martha D. of Wm Dennis, Gamekeeper, 23 Nov 1807.
 Sarah D. of Wm Belwood Labr, 31 Mar [1808].
 Robert S. of John Hogarth, Labr: 03 Apr 1808.
 Elizabeth D. of John Earl, Sailor, 21 May 1808.
 John S. of John Atkinson, Labr, 09 Aug 1808.
 David S. of Wm Faith, 14 Aug 1808.
 John S. of Robert Smith, Labr, 21 Aug 1808.
 George S. of Charles Hardy, Labr, 05 Sep 1808.
 John S. of Robert Holliday, Labr, 19 Oct 1808.
 Ralph S. of Robert Peverall, Labr, 30 Oct 1808. Vol. 3., p. 71.
 John Mowbray S. of John Pearson, Farmer, born 11 Feb [1809] bap: 19 Feb 1809.
 Michael S. of Matthew Fowler, 24 Feb 1809.
 Robert S. of Mary Bever, 24 Feb 1809.
 John S. of John Brown, Labr, 09 Apr 1809.

Mary Anne D. of Robert Johnson, Cordwainer, 09 Apr 1809.
 Mary D. of Elizabeth Wilson, 30 Apr 1809.
 Levi S. of George Gowlton, 22 May 1809.
 Margaret D. of Thomas Prest, 18 Jun 1809.
 Robert S. of Jane Ingledew, 23 Jun 1809.
 John S. of George Thompson, Farmer, 05 Aug 1809.
 Margaret D. of John Atkinson, Labr, 06 Aug 1809.
 Jane D. of Harry Batty, 08 Sep 1809. Vol. 3., p. 73.
 Daniel S. of Daniel Meadly, 11 Sep 1809.
 Mary Anne D. of Richard Fewster, Cordwainer, 16 Sep 1809.
 Elsey D. of Robert Fishwick, Bricklayer, 17 Sep 1809.
 Elizabeth D. of Mary Baker, 15 Oct 1809.
 William S. of Thos Parkinson, Sailor, 24 Dec 1809.
 Maria D. of James Storrow, Labr, 30 Dec 1809.
 George Henry Wrightson, S. of Sarah Norman, 30 Dec 1809.
 James S. of John Hoggitt, Labr, 28 Jan [1810].
 Jane D. of George Brewster, farmer, 11 Feb 1810.
 Mary D. of Wm Heathwaite, farmer, 11 Feb 1810.
 Mary D. of John Gowland, Taylor, 15 Feb 1810.
 Robert S. of Robert Smith, Labr, 10 Jun 1810.
 Ann D. of Hannah Button, 14 Jun 1810.
 Elizabeth D. of Thomas King, 31 Jul 1810.
 Aley D. of George Gowlton, 15 Sep 1810.
 Maria D. of Charles Emmerson, 14 Oct 1810.
 Elizabeth & Mary twin children of Richard Gill of [Blank] 20 Jan [1811].
 Vol. 3., p. 75.
 Dorothy D. of Thos Prest, 06 Feb 1811.
 Robt S. of Willm Bellwood, Labr, 03 Mar 1811.
 Henry S. of Postgate Wrightson, Schoolmaster, 26 Mar 1811.
 Elizth D. of John Pearson, Farmer. 02 Apr 1811.
 John S. of John Earl, Mariner, 11 May 1811.
 [Blank] of Holliday, Labr, 25 May 1811.
 Jane D. of Chas Hardy, Labr, 23 Jul 1811.
 Ann Margt D. of Wm Coverdale born 19 bap: 29 Sep 1811
 Mary D. of Robt Peveral, Labr, 20 Oct 1811.
 Robt S. of Robt Fishwick, Bricklayer, born 13 bap: 22 Oct 1811.
 Elizabeth D. of Matthew Fowler, Labr, 29 Oct 1811.
 John S. of Willm Snaith, Labr, 29 Oct 1811.
 Joseph S. of Charles & Mary Hogg, born 29 Oct 1811 bap: 12 Nov 1811.
 John S. of Thomas & Elizabeth King born 04 Dec 1811 , bap: 09 Dec 1811.
 Hannah D. of George & Ann Brewster, born 25 Oct 1811 bap: 26 Dec 1811.
 Christopher S. of John & Ann Brown, born 26 Dec 1812 bap: 04 Jan [1812].
 Elizabeth D. of Thos & Elizabeth Parkinson born 28 Dec 1811 bap: 04 Jan 1812.
 Joseph S. of Henry & Phillis Batty born 03 Jan 1812 bap: 04 Jan 1812.

Alice D. of Robt & Mary Johnson born 11 Jan 1812 bap: 18.

Elizabeth D. of George & Elizabeth Gowlton, born 15 Jan 1812 bap: 01 Feb 1812

Mary Elizabeth D. of George & Elizabeth Thompson, born 31 Jan 1812 bap: 01 Feb 1812

Anne D. of John & Jane Atkinson, born 07 Jan 1812 bap: 02 Feb 1812

Jane D. of John & Hannah Burton, born 19 Jan 1812 bap: 02 Feb 1812.

Anne D. of Joseph & Sarah Fisburn born 10 Jan 1812 bap: 16 Feb 1812

Vol. 3., p. 77.

Margaret D. of Richd & Eleanor Fewster born 10 Mar 1812 bap: 29 Mar 1812.

James S. of Joseph & Bella Cockson born 06 Apr 1812 bap: 07 Apr 1812.

Joseph S. of Jos: & Bella Cockson, born 06 Apr 1812 bap: 07 Apr 1812.

Mary D. of Wm & Sarah Faith born 02 Mar 1812 bap: 26 Apr 1812.

Bessy D. of James & Peggy Hird born 05 Jun 1812 bap: 18 Aug 1812.

John S. of Robt & Elizabeth Halman born 03 Sep 1812 bap: 04 Sep 1812.

Ann D. of Daniel & Ann Meadley born Oct 1812 bap: 24 Oct 1812.

[Remainder of p. blank, also pp. 80--136].

Page is intentionally blank

Burials 1761.

Ralph Lacy, of Kirkby, 01 Jan [1761].

Jane W. of William Potts of East Coatham, 14 Feb 1761.

Richard Goulard, Labr 11 Mar 1761.

Elizabeth D. of Richard Goulard, 23 Apr 1761.

William S. of John Shaw, Farmer, 23 May 1761.

Margaret Foster, Spinster, 25 Jun 1761.

William Rigg, Farmer, 05 Jul 1761.

Joseph Waler, of East Coatham, Mariner, 09 Jul 1761.

Thomas Thompson, Servant, 09 Aug 1761.

Thomas Hews of East Coatham, 04 Oct 1761.

William Potts of East Coatham, 02 Nov 1761.

Edward Hixon, bror of ye Hospital. 31 Oct 1761.

William S. of Valentine Pinkney, 22 Dec 1761.

Hannah D. of John Shaw, Farmer, 31 Jan [1762].

Robert Smith of East Coatham Farmer, 24 Feb 1762.

Mary D. of John Parkinson, 23 Mar 1762.

John Terry a brother of the Hospital, 30 Apr 1762.

Elizabeth Graystone a Sister of the Hospital, 21 Jun 1762.

Elizabeth Potts, wid: of East Coatham, 30 Jun 1762.

Thomas Busby, Labr 19 Jul 1762.

Mrs Mary Turner of Craikhall, Spin: 23 Jul 1762. Vol. 3., p. 137.

Anne Robinson of East Coatham, wid: 06 Aug 1762.

Robert May, Joiner of East Coatham, 24 Aug 1762.

Anne W. of George Crosset of Ureby, 27 Aug 1762.

Anne Robinson, Spin: 30 Aug 1762.

George Crosset, Labr, 15 Sep 1762.

Thomas Windall, Servant, 29 Sep 1762.

Mr Francis Richardson, Steward to Mr Turner, 29 Oct 1762.
 William Harrison, Yeo: 07 Dec 1762.
 William Rowland, Cordwainer, 17 Jan [1763].
 Ralph Jackson a Bror of the Hospital, 20 Jan 1763.
 Dinah D. of Luke Cooper, 27 Jan 1763.
 Matthew Bouser of Ureby, Labr, 21 Feb 1763.
 John Graham of East Coatham, 07 Aug 1763.
 John Lamb, Webster, 09 Aug 1763.
 Lucy W. of John Lamb, 16 Aug 1763.
 John Dunn, Farmer of Vreby, 05 Oct 1763.
 Mary D. of John Thompson, Labr, 23 Oct 1763.
 Jane D. of Paul Stamp, Labr, 29 Oct 1763.
 Peggy D. of William Thrush, 31 Oct 1763.
 Luke S. of Luke Cooper, Taylor, 07 Nov 1763.
 Elizabeth D. of John Hewitt, 07 Nov 1763.
 Eleanora D. of John Hewit 08 Nov 1763. Vol. 3., p. 139.
 Mary D. of John Hewitt, 12 Nov 1763.
 Mary D. of Thomas Watson, 12 Nov 1763.
 Robert S. of William Thrush, 17 Nov 1763.
 Thomas S. of Robert Corney, 20 Nov 1763.
 Robert S. of Robert Adamson, 23 Dec 1763.
 Jane Wilson of East Coatham, 30 Dec 1763.
 Elizabeth D. of Thomas Atkinson, 03 Mar [1764].
 Jane Wilkinson a Sister of the Hospital, 07 Mar 1764.
 Elizabeth D. of Thomas Heathwait, 04 Apr 1764.
 Jane W. of Wm Ferby, of Vreby, 20 Apr 1764.
 Mary D. of James Dunn, Labr, 15 May 1764. [Struck out].
 John S. of John Parkinson, Mariner, 23 Jun 1764. [Struck out].
 Eleonar Grange a Sister of the Hospital, 29 Aug 1764.
 Anne Johnson of East Coatham, 18 Sep 1764.
 Eleanora Richardson, 29 Nov 1764.
 Joseph S. of Edward Taylor, 30 Nov 1764.
 Thomas Cuthbert, Ship Carpr, 22 Jan [1765].
 Mary wid: of Robert Smith of East Coatham, 12 Feb 1765.
 William Metcalfe, Ship Carpr, 16 Feb 1765.
 Mary Winn a Sister of the Hospital, 24 Feb 1765.
 Isabel W. of John Dolliver, 11 Mar 1765. Vol. 3., p. 141.,
 Jane D. of John Donnison, Labr, 21 May 1765.
 Robert S. of Mr Atkinson, Masr of the Hospital, 14 Jun 1765.
 Anne D. of William Lambert, 15 Jul 1765.
 Thomas Appleton, Day Labr 16 Sep 1765.
 Jane Thrush, Inn Holder, 22 Sep 1765.
 William Frankling a brother of the Hospital, 16 Dec 1765.
 Mary Calvart of East Coatham, Spin: 17 Dec 1765.

Mary Postgate of Ureby, 20 Dec 1765.

Thomas Baker of East Coatham, Cooper, 22 Dec 1765.

Alice Robinson, wid: of East Coatham, 11 Jan [1766].

John Dalliver of East Coatham, 22 Mar 1766.

John Robson a Brother of ye Hospital, 16 May 1766.

John Buchanan Masr of the Charity School, 17 May 1766.

Robert Dunn, Labr 11 Oct 1766.

Thomas Cuthbert a Bror of the Hospital, 06 Dec 1766.

Hannah Denny a Sister of the Hospital, 11 Jan [1767].

Margaret W. of Edward Taylor of East Coatham, 19 Mar 1767.

John S. of John Shaw of West Coatham, 11 Jul 1767.

Elizabeth Welbury of Skelton, 07 Aug 1767.

Anne D. of James Dunn, 01 Sep 1767.

Elizabeth D. of Edward Welbury, 11 Sep 1767.

Anne Welbury, 03 Nov 1767. Vol. 3., p. 143.

Richard Appleton of East Coatham, 11 Dec 1767.

Elizabeth Snowden of East Coatham, 23 Dec 1767.

Elizabeth D. of John Shaw, 11 Jan [1768].

John S. of John Donnison, Labr 19 Feb 1768.

Mary Simpson a Sister of the Hospital, 21 Feb 1768.

Thomas S. of John Donnison, 21 Feb 1768.

John Spark a Brother of the Hospital, 28 Feb 1768.

Edward Welbury S. of E. Welbury, 29 Feb 1768.

Mrs Hannah Richardson, wid: 31 Mar 1768.

Jane D. of Ralph Rowlin, N. Castle, 02 Apr 1768.

Christistian W. of Chrisr Stockton, 15 May 1768.

Elizabeth W. of Cha: Turner Esq 18 Jun 1768.

Joseph Smith, Farmer, 20 Aug 1768.

Richard S. of Christopher Fewster, 02 Oct 1768.

George Burton a Hospital Brother, 03 Nov 1768.

Robert S. of Robert Hestrop 19 Jan [1769].

Mary Wilson, wid: of East Coatham, 27 Feb 1769.

Thomas S. of Thomas Prest of East Coatham, 06 Apr 1769.

Joseph S. of John Gordon, Gardener, 18 Jun 1769. Vol. 3., p. 145

Anne D. of John Thompson, 29 Jun 1769.

John Shaw, Farmer, of West Coatham, 23 Jul 1769.

Elizabeth King, Spin: of Ureby, 29 Nov 1769.

Mary wid: of Thomas Cuthbert, 07 Dec 1769.

Mary Thomas a sister of Turner's Hospl 10 Dec 1769.

Sarah W. of William Waller of East Coatham, 31 Dec 1769.

Elizabeth D. of Joseph Medd, Taylor, 01 Jan [1770].

Robert Harrison, Apothecary at Gisbrough, 06 Mar 1770.

Elizabeth D. of Thomas Parkinson, 18 Apr 1770.

John S. of John Denny, Blacksmith, 18 Apr 1770.

Thomas Smith a Brother of the Hospital, 23 May 1770.
 John Sanderson a Brother of the Hospital, 24 May 1770.
 Anne Hoggart, wid: 07 Oct 1770.
 John Parkinson, Webster, 13 Dec 1770.
 Christopher S. of Thomas Coverdale, 22 Jan [1771].
 Sarah W. of James Hird, 05 Mar 1771. [Interpolated].
 Mary D. of Thomas Metley, 30 Apr 1771.
 Elizabeth D. of Thomas Adeer, 29 Jun 1771.
 Elizabeth W. of Mr Ferry, Tide Waiter, 08 Sep 1771.
 William Fowell a Brother of the Hospital, 04 Sep 1771.
 Mary Gouland, wid: of Ureby, 17 Nov 1771.
 Christopher Cuthbert, Farmer, of East Coatham, 28 Nov 1771.
 Easter, wid: of John Dunn, 01 Dec 1771.
 Mary D. of Thomas Lacy, Joyner, 10 Dec 1771.
 Anne D. of Thomas Lacy, Joyner, 24 Dec 1771. Vol. 3., p. 147.
 John S. of John Potts, Labr 07 Jan [1772].
 John Metcalfe, day Labr 01 Feb 1772.
 Grace Scrafton of Ureby, 15 Feb 1772.
 Jane Harrison, wid: of East Coatham, 08 Mar 1772.
 Elizabeth Andrew a Sister of the Hospital, 26 Mar 1772.
 John Johnson, Farmer of East Coatham, 07 Apr 1772.
 Charles Potts, Shoemaker of East Coatham, 10 Apr 1772.
 Mary Appleton, wid: of East Coatham, 04 Jul 1772.
 Anne D. of James Dunn, 04 Mar [1773].
 Eleoner Grange a Sister of the Hospital, 21 Mar 1773.
 Mrs Wilkinson a Sister of the Hospital, 08 Apr 1773.
 Elizabeth Richardson a Sister of the Hospital, 09 Apr 1773.
 Mary D. of John Thompson, Labr 27 Apr 1773.
 Martha W. of Mr Sisterson, Tide Waiter, 01 May 1773.
 Elizabeth Cooper, Spin: of East Coatham, 13 May 1773.
 Susannah D. of John Denny, Blacksmith, 21 May 1773.
 William S. of Thomas Watson, 22 May 1773.
 Joseph S. of Thomas Watson, 24 May 1773.
 Joseph Cuthbert, Farmer of East Coatham, 28 May 1773.
 Thomas Cooper, day Labr of East Coatham, 19 Jun 1773.
 Joseph Cooper, day Labr of East Coatham, 02 Aug 1773.
 Robert Atkinson, Mr Turner's Huntsman, 05 Sep 1773.
 Elizabeth Fishack, wid: of Ureby, 18 Nov 1773.
 Jane W. of Thomas Rutherford, 26 Nov 1773.
 Thomas S. of John Rutherford, Cordwaner 02 Jan [1774].
 Robert Corney of East Coatham, Yeo: 21 Jan 1774.
 John Adamson a Brother of the Hospital, 23 Jan 1774.
 Ellen Cuthbert, wid: of East Coatham, 07 Feb 1774. Vol. 3., p. 149.
 Anne Ogle a Sister of the Hospital, 21 Feb 1774.

Jane D. of John Laverick of East Coatham, 21 Mar 1774.
 Andrew Smith, of Ureby, Farmer, 25 Apr 1774.
 John S. of Valentine Pinkney of East Coatham, 10 May 1774.
 James Clarke, Junior of West Coatham, Farmer, 01 Jun 1774.
 Frances Ferguson a Sister of the Hospital, 01 Jun 1774.
 William Turner, Esq., died at N. Allerton 12 Aug 1774 bur: at Kirkleatham 17 Aug 1774.
 John S. of William Greathead, of Ureby, 25 Sep 1774.
 Anne W. of Christopher Fewster, 26 Sep 1774.
 Thomas Rutherford, Petty Schoolmaster, 15 Sep 1774.
 Anne D. of John Rutherford, 23 Oct 1774.
 Jane Fishack a Sister of the Hospital, 05 Dec 1774.
 George Brown a Brother of the Hospital, 15 Dec 1774.
 Mary D. of James Clarke, 24 Dec 1774.
 Ellen Dalton of Wilton 03 Feb [1775].
 Mary Dent, wid: of Earby, 21 Mar 1775.
 Elizabeth W. of Blaze Driver, Barber, 22 Mar 1775.
 Thomas S. of Thomas Heathwaite, 17 Aug 1775.
 Mary D. of Mr James Hird, junr 03 Sep 1775.
 Elizabeth Duck, wid: of East Coatham, 10 Sep 1775.
 Jane Richardson a Sister of the Hospital, 24 Sep 1775.
 A drowned man suppos'd a Dane, 25 Sep 1775.
 Mark Parker a Brother of the Hospital, 15 Nov 1775.
 Everil W. of Robert Cully of Ureby, 12 Dec 1775.
 James Dunn, Labr of Ureby 24 Dec 1775. Vol. 3., p. 151.
 John Hewitt, Farmer & Common Brewer, 15 Jan [1776].
 Mary Richardson, wid: 25 Feb 1776.
 Richard S. of Christopher Fewster, 03 Apr 1776.
 Sarah W. of Benjamin Musgrave, 29 Apr 1776.
 Hannah W. of Thomas Ader, 30 Apr 1776.
 Robert Nicholson, Servant man. 04 May 1776.
 Mary D. of Robert Hutton of East Coatham, 04 May 1776.
 Henry Brignall a Brother of the Hospital, 16 May 1776.
 Frances D. of Francis Porritt, yeo: 19 Jul 1776.
 Mary D. of John Rowland, yeo: 15 Oct 1776.
 Valentine Pinkney day Labr of East Coatham, 17 Oct 1776.
 George Bowes a Brother of the Hospital, 07 Nov 1776.
 Frances W. of William Greathead, Wright 06 Jan [1777].
 William Waller a Brother of Turner's Hospital, 07 Jan 1777.
 Jane Gill a Sister of Turner's Hospital, 15 Feb 1777.
 William S. of Francis Porritt, yeo: 16 Feb 1777.
 Robert Cully of Ureby, day Labr 23 Feb 1777.
 John S. of John Swinbank, of Ureby, 23 Feb 1777.
 Jane Hutson, a servant at West Coatham, 06 Apr 1777.
 Paul S. of Sarah Stamp of East Coatham, 19 Apr 1777.

Elizabeth Corney, wid: of East Coatham, 21 Apr 1777.
 Robert S. of Mr Brown, Gardener, 16 May 1777.
 William S. of William Clarke, day Labr 16 May 1777.
 Anne D. of Ralf Shaw, Mariner, 12 Jun 1777.
 Elizabeth D. of James Button, 27 Jun 1777.
 Thomas Hugill a Scholar at Turner's Hospital, 01 Jul 1777.
 William S. of Edward Corps, Labr 07 Jul 1777.
 Benjamin Chapman a Brother of the Hospital, 11 Jul 1777.
 Vol. 3., p. 153.
 Thomas S. of John Rutherford, Cordwainer, 07 Jan [1778].
 William S. of William Clarke of Ureby, 27 Mar 1778.
 Mary D. of John Stamp, 20 Apr 1778.
 Margaret Bulmer of Ureby, 02 May 1778.
 John Rowland, yeo: of East Coatham, 08 Oct 1778.
 Cathrine Scarlet, wid: from Redcar, 26 Nov 1778.
 Jane Grundy, wid: of East Coatham, 12 Jan [1779].
 Rev: Mr Edwd Nelson bur: 12 Mar 1779 having been Vicar of this Church 48 years.
 Elizabeth D. of Willm Clark of Yerby, 13 Mar 1779.
 Paul S. of John Stamp, of East Coatham, 15 Mar 1779.
 Ann W. of James Clark of West Coatham, 15 Mar 1779.
 John Graham, of East Coatham, 12 Apr 1779.
 Robert Harrison Flintoft, of Guisbrough, 25 Apr 1779.
 Elizabeth Hird (Grand daughter of James Hird), 05 Jun 1779.
 George Graham of East Coatham (Butler to Charls Turner Esq), 11 Jun 1779.
 James S. of Thomas Stevenson of Yerby, 22 Jun 1779.
 William Sisterson, of East Coatham, officer, 28 Jun 1779.
 Anne Hutton of East Coatham, 28 Jul 1779.
 John Besset a Brother of the Hospital, 10 Sep 1779.
 Mary D. of John Raw of Yerby, 29 Feb [1780].
 William Harrison, 16 Mar 1780.
 Margarit Hobson a Sister of the Hospital, 08 Apr 1780. Vol. 3., p. 155.
 06 Apr 1780 [so in Register].
 James Unthank, 09 May 1780.
 Alice Fishwick, 13 May 1780.
 Rev: Thos Murgatroyd, 20 May 1780.
 Willm Whitherup, 21 May 1780.
 John Robson, Yearby, 26 May 1780.
 Dorothy Hoggit, Yearby, 27 May 1780.
 Willm Porrit, East Coatham, 04 Jun 1780.
 John Hardcastle, Yearby, 23 Jun 1780.
 Dorothy Rowe, Yearby, 27 Nov 1780.
 Hannah Kirton, Redcar, 08 May 1781.
 Robin Cooper, East Coatham, 24 May 1781.
 John Burn a Brother of the Hospital, 31 May 1781.

Willm natl S. of Eliz: Smith, East Coatham, 31 May 1781.
 Ann Richardson, Yearby, 01 Jun 1781.
 Robt S. of Robt Ruddock, Yearby, 06 Jun 1781.
 Thos Braithwaite a Brother of the Hospital, 09 Jun 1781.
 Willm natl S. of Elizabeth Smith, East Coatham, 12 Jul 1781 [struck out].
 John Beardshaw, Innkeeper, East Coatham, 15 Jul 1781.
 Robt Wanless, Innkeeper, East Coatham, 10 Sep 1781. Vol. 3., p. 156.
 Isaac S. of Jno Wilkinson, East Coatham, 11 Sep 1781.
 Hannah D. of Willm Cowles, Weaver, East Coatham, 25 Sep 1781.
 Mary D. of John Stamp, East Coatham, baker, 25 Nov 1781.
 Sarah D. of the late John Beardshaw, Innkeeper, East Coatham, 25 Nov 1781.
 Christopher Flower servant to Mary Wanless, Innkeeper, East Coatham, 06 Dec 1781.
 Jane w. of Thos Whitfield, Innkeeper, Stockton, 22 Dec 1781.
 Ann Snowdon, a Sister of the Hospital, 31 Jan [1782].
 Susanna W. of John Denny, Blacksmith, East Coatham, 01 Feb 1782.
 Phillip Sadler, Yearby, 16 May 1782.
 Jane Pinkney, East Coatham, 26 Jul 1782.
 John S. of Robt Wilson, Yearby, 26 Jul 1782.
 John Marwood, Yearby, 30 Jul 1782.
 Elizabeth Lacey, East Coatham, 30 Jul 1782. Vol. 3., p. 157.
 Richard Morley a Brother of the Hospital, 15 Aug 1782.
 Mary D. of Robt Wilson, Yearby, 30 Aug 1782.
 Margaret Gouland, East Coatham, 30 Aug 1782.
 Jane D. of Robert Wilson, Yearby, 21 Sep 1782.
 George S. of the late John Beardshaw, East Coatham, Innkeeper, 21 Sep 1782.
 George Scruton a Boy from York, 17 Oct 1782.
 George Graham, of Yerby, 17 Nov 1782.
 Matthew S. of Matthew Fowler of Yerby, 28 Nov 1782.
 John natl S. of Mary Porret of Yerby, 11 Dec 1782.
 Jane Langedale a Sister of the Hospital, 27 Dec 1782.
 Edward Welbury of East Coatham, 11 Jan 1783.
 Sarah Hewitt, wid: of the late Jno Hewitt, Common Brewer, 08 Feb 1783.
 Eliz: Robison of East Coatham, 10 Feb 1783.
 Hannah Graham of East Coatham, 11 Feb 1783.
 Elizabeth Cooper, wid: East Coatham, 12 Apr 1783.
 Ann Prest, wid: East Coatham, 13 Apr 1783.
 Joseph Duck, 22 Apr 1783. Vol. 3., p. 159.
 Elizabeth Nicholson, 17 Jun 1783.
 William Taylor of Yerby, 17 Jun 1783.
 John Armstrong, of Yerby, 04 Aug 1783.
 Sister Martin of the Hospital, 07 Aug 1783.
 William Baker of Coatham, Mariner, 11 Aug 1783.
 James Hird of Gisbrough, 25 Aug 1783.
 Charles S. of Charles Bennit, 26 Aug 1783.

Andrew Tweedup, Mill Wright, 21 Sep 1783.
 Sir Charles Turner Bart, 03 Nov 1783.
 John Kirton of Ridcar, 08 Dec 1783.
 George Graham a Brother of the Hospital, 26 Dec 1783.
 Mary D. of Thomas Hull, East Coatham, 21 Feb 1784.
 Mary Bowser of Yerby, 27 Feb 1784.
 William Gowland of Ridcar, 11 Apr 1784.
 Margaret Borden, of West Coatham, 30 Apr 1784.
 Mary D. of Andrew Smith, 08 May 1784.
 John S. of Thomas Nicholson, 10 May 1784.
 Christopher Hogarth, Yerby, 04 Jun 1784.
 Robert S. of Robert Ruddock, 13 Jun 1784.
 Hannah natl D. of Sarah Denny, 22 Jun 1784.
 Elizabeth Peacock of East Coatham, 02 Jul 1784.
 Elizabeth D. of John Gowland of Yerby, 19 Jul 1784.
 Robert S. of John Green, a Traveller from Whitehaven, 19 Aug 1784.
 Louisa D. of Francis Stewart of E, Coatham, Glazier, 21 Aug 1784.
 Jane W. of Simpson Welbury, 13 Sep 1784.
 Mrs Elizabeth Harrison, 24 Sep 1784.
 Ann Embleton a Sister of the Hospital, 07 Oct 1784.
 William Grundy of East Coatham, 24 Dec 1784.
 A drowned man washed on shore, 03 Feb [1785].
 James Scott, Schoolmaster of East Coatham, 07 Mar 1785. Vol. 3., p. 161.
 Clarey Rowntree of Redkar, 29 Mar 1785.
 Ann Wray of Yerby, 06 Apr 1785.
 Eliz: Cowper, a Sister of the Hospital, 07 May 1785.
 Joseph Cowper, E. Coatham, 19 Jun 1785.
 Mary Stephenson a Sister of the Hospital, 24 Aug 1785.
 John Potts of E. Coatham, 28 Aug 1785.
 William Unthank, 04 Sep 1785.
 Dorothy Sisterson, E. Coatham, 26 Sep 1785.
 George S. of Wm Wright, Blacksmith, 11 Oct 1785.
 Mary D. of Andrew Smith, Farmer, 07 Nov 1785.
 Mary D. of Wm Sisterson, Mariner, 14 Nov 1785.
 Joseph Graham of E. Coatham, Mariner, 12 Jan [1786].
 Thos Hull of E. Coatham, Shoemaker, 16 Jan 1786.
 Ann D. of Thomas Brown, Gardiner, 18 Jan 1786.
 William Robinson of E. Coatham, Labr 08 Feb 1786.
 James Clarke of Redcar formerly of W. Coatham, 19 Feb 1786.
 Jane D. of the late Joseph Graham, Mariner, 19 Feb 1786.
 Christopher S. of Christopher Fewster, E. Coatham, 22 May 1786.
 John Rowe of Yearby, Labr 14 Sep 1786.
 John Alderson, a Brother of the Hospital, 19 Oct 1786.
 George Wood a Brother of the Hospital, 23 Oct 1786.

Ann Flintoft of Yearby, 02 Dec 1786.
 Wm Wilson of Yearby, 09 Dec 1786.
 Thos Thrush of E. Coatham, 12 Dec 1786.
 Elizabeth Brown D. of Thos Brown, Gardener, 18 Dec 1786.
 Vol. 3., p. 162.
 Elizabeth Snowden of E. Coatham, 07 Feb [1787].
 Thomas Parkinson of E. Coatham, 07 Feb 1787.
 Richard Robinson, of Yerby, 08 Mar 1787.
 Elizabeth Westerman, Mistress of the Hospital, 15 Mar 1787.
 Isabel Garbert, 22 Mar 1787.
 Fanny Calvert, 26 Mar 1787.
 Benjamin Dickhall, 01 Apr 1787.
 Michael Ricarby, E. Coatham, 28 Apr 1787.
 Stephen Ricarby of E. Coatham, 19 May 1787.
 Catharine Swales a Sister of the Hospital, 19 Aug 1787.
 Jacob Walker a Brother of the Hospital, 12 Sep 1787.
 William S. of Robt Ruddock of Yerby, 08 Oct 1787.
 Mary W. of Thos Calvert of E. Coatham, 08 Oct 1787.
 George S. of George Suggit, 14 Oct 1787.
 Jane D. of Thos Millar of Yerby, 19 Oct 1787.
 Mary D. of Robert Ruddock, of Yerby, 20 Oct 1787.
 Mary D. of Robert Rumford, of Yerby, 23 Nov 1787.
 William S. of Christopher Sherwood of E. Coatham, 30 Nov 1787.
 Joseph Waister of East Coatham, 15 Jan [1788].
 Elizabeth D. of Anthony Bailes, E. Coatham, 18 Mar 1788.
 Willm. Waister, of E. Coatham, 01 Apr 1788. Vol. 3., p. 163.
 John Firby a Brother of the Hospital, 28 Apr 1788.
 John Johnson a Brother of the Hospital, 02 May 1788.
 Mr John Bulmer, 33 years parish Clark, 04 Aug 1788.
 Elizabeth Firby W. of William Firby, 02 Nov 1788.
 Magdalene W. of John Rutherford, of Yerby, 03 Dec 1788.
 Elizabeth D. of Joseph Mead of Yerby, 10 Dec 1788.
 John Rutherford of Yerby, 21 Dec 1788.
 Barbara Place a Sister of the Hospital, 21 Dec 1788.
 Thomas Flintoft of Yerby, 28 Dec 1788.
 Elizabeth Robson of Yerby, 07 Jan [1789].
 Mrs Jane Thrush, wid: 12 Jan 1789.
 Mary Hebdon a Sister of the Hospital, 15 Jan 1789.
 Elizabeth Robinson D. of Geo: Robinson, 22 Jan 1789.
 Robt S. of Robert Wilson, 30 Jan 1789.
 Als Marwood, 23 Feb 1789.
 John S. of John Parkinson, 26 Feb 1789.
 Margaret D. of Robt Ruddock, 12 Mar 1789.
 John S. of Thomas Watson, 02 May 1789.

Thos Calvert, 04 May 1789.

Jos S. of Jno Wilkinson, 10 Jun 1789.

John S. of Thomas Stephenson, 17 Sep 1789 Stoxley.

William Hutchinson a Brother of the Hospital, 30 Sep 1789.

Robart Wilson, 18 Oct 1789.

Ann Graham, 17 Nov 1789 East Coatham. Vol. 3., p. 164.

Thomas Heathwait, 27 Dec 1789.

Thos S. of Thos Earl, 21 Apr [1790].

George S. of Thos Thwaites, 29 Apr 1790.

Mary wid: of Thos Heathwait, 03 May 1790.

Thos S. of Thos Thwaites, 06 May 1790.

Prudence D. of Thomas Welbury, 18 May 1790.

John Harrison a Brother of the Hospital, 23 Jun 1790.

Mary W. of William Ableson, Coatham, 28 Jun 1790.

Elizth W. of William Lambart, Yearby, 07 Aug 1790.

William S. of William Lambart, Yearby, 22 Aug 1790.

Edward Corps, Yearby, Labr 15 Sep 1790.

Jane, wid: of James Unthank, Nurs of the Hospital, 22 Sep 1790.

Elizth Robinson, of East Coatham, 19 Oct 1790.

Dianah Pots, East Coatham, 20 Nov 1790.

Jane W. of George Metcalf, East Coatham, 10 Dec 1790.

Thomas S. of John Denney, East Coatham, 02 Jan [1791].

Edward Mowday, Killdale, drownd, Coatham, 15 Jan 1791.

Ann W. of Thomas Langley, East Coatham, 10 Feb 1791.

Thomas Coverdale, died at Stockton 08 Mar 1791 bur: at Kirkleatham, 11 Mar 1791.

Robt S. of Simond Richlew 11 Mar 1791. Vol. 3., p. 165.

Fishburn Shaw, East Coatham, 20 Mar 1791.

Janes S. of William Robinson, 04 Apr 1791.

John Peacock, East Coatham, 21 May 1791.

Mary Bovill a Sister of the Hospital. 13 Jun 1791.

Jonathon S. of Jonath: Gowland, of E. Coatham, Labr 20 Jun 1791.

William S. of Jonath: Gowland of E. Coatham, Labr 24 Jun 1791.

Mary Robinson of Yearby, 04 Sep 1791.

Wm Firby a Brother of the Hospitall, 04 Oct 1791.

John Baker, East Coatham, Mariner, 14 Oct 1791.

Ann Stevenson a Sister of the Hospital, 16 Jan [1792].

Elizth Mother of Elizabeth Johnston, 14 Feb 1792.

John Winter, East Coatham, 14 May 1792.

Aley D. of James Burdon, West Coatham, 20 May 1792.

Mathew S. of William Bradley of Yerby, Blacksmith, 17 Jun 1792.

Charles Dalton of Richmond, Footman to Lady Dowager Dundas, 03 Jul 1792.

James Button died at Stockton bur: Kirkleatham 05 Aug 1792.

Mary D. of Thomas Watson, 08 Sep 1792.

Mary D. of Lennard Knags, Butcher, 13 Sep 1792.

James S. of John Snowdon, Mariner, 18 Sep 1792.
 Abigail Rawson, a Sister of the Hospitall, 04 Oct 1792.
 Henry Cook a Brother of the Hospitall 15 Oct 1792. Vol. 3., p. 166.
 Mary Rowland, East Coatham, 28 Sep 1792.
 Ann D. of Thomas Brown, Gardiner, 11 Oct 1792.
 Fanny Rumford a Sister of the Hospitall, 30 Nov 1792.
 Mary W. of Simpson Welbuury, 30 Dec 1792.
 John S. of Peter Farnaby, 12 Jan [1793].
 Thomas Watson, East Coatham, 27 Jan 1793.
 John Steavelay a Brother of the Hospitall, 22 Feb 1793.
 Mathew Gibson, East Coatham, 24 Mar 1793.
 Gasper Reavlet a Brother of the Hospitall, 06 Jun 1793.
 Ann W. of John Parkinson, Marriner, East Coatham, 06 Jun 1793.
 Mary W. of Ralph Denney, Yearby, 16 Jun 1793.
 James S. of James & Eleanor Scott, 18 Jul 1793.
 William Waller, East Coatham. 01 Sep 1793.
 Mary D. of John Potts, East Coatham, 03 Sep 1793.
 Robart Gibson, Marriner, East Coatham, 19 Jan [1794].
 Elizth W. of George Suggett, 20 Jan 1794.
 Joseph S. of Thomas Pickering, 24 Jan 1794.
 Mr Charles Kingston, Steward to Sir Turner, Bart, 21 Feb 1794.
 William Lambert, Labr 22 Mar 1794.
 John Thompson, Fisherman, Stears, 15 May 1794.
 Charles Hethwaite, Brother of the Hospital, 15 Jun 1794. Vol. 3., p. 167.
 Mary W. of Christopher Sherwood, 05 Jul 1794.
 Anthony Johnson a Brother of the Hospital, 17 Jul 1794.
 William Wray a Brother of the Hospital, 23 Aug 1794.
 Eunice Johnson W. of Reuben Johnson, 24 Aug 1794.
 Matthew Wilson, Taylor, Redcar, 16 Sep 1794.
 Robt Walker, Grume to Sir Chas Turner, 07 Oct 1794.
 Robinson S. of Jane Swinbank, 04 Nov 1794.
 Wm S. of Christopher Sherwood, 08 Nov 1794.
 Mary D. of Alexander Hogson, 27 Nov 1794.
 Mary D. of Charles Bennet, 30 Nov 1794.
 John S. of Joseph Bulmer, 08 Dec 1794.
 George S. of George Robinson, Cartwright, 18 Dec 1794.
 Christopher Doughty, Farmer, Yearby, 20 Feb [1795].
 Thomas Pashley a Brother of the Hospitall, 11 Mar 1795.
 Thomas Rumford, Yearby, 11 Apr 1795.
 James S. of Mary Button, Yearby, 12 Apr 1795.
 Ann D. of Thomas Earl, Coatham, 23 Apr 1795.
 John Fountins, dround man, 09 Jun 1795.
 Joseph S. of Joseph Mead, Yearby, 17 May 1795.
 Thomas Rumford Ruddack S. of John Ruddack, 23 Jun 1795.

Ann W. of John Ruddack, 05 Aug 1795. Vol. 3., p. 168.
 Margaret D. of Thomas Yeal, 17 Oct 1795.
 John Truwit a Brother of the Hospitall, 05 Feb [1796].
 Mary Parkinson, East Coatham, 18 Mar 1796.
 Jane Anderson, Yearby, 22 Mar 1796.
 Wm S. of George Robinson, 08 Apr 1796.
 Elizabeth D. of Elizth Cowper, East Coatham, 27 Jun 1796.
 Margaret Lambart, Yearby, 04 Dec 1796.
 Rachel W. of John Thompson, East Coatham, 07 Dec 1796.
 Robert S. of Thomas Watson, East Coatham, 22 Feb [1797].
 Mary W. of John Bradshaw of Ridcar, 01 May 1797.
 Mathew Fowler of Yearby, 06 Jun 1797.
 Andrew Cranston of Coatham, 21 Jun 1797.
 Mary Button of Yearby, 10 Aug 1797.
 William S. of John Hogarth, 29 Oct 1797.
 Chrisr Wadeson a Brother of Turner's Hospital, 06 Feb [1798].
 Jane Duck, 17 Feb 1798.
 Nicholas S. of Mary Porritt, 21 Feb 1798.
 Sarah Shaw, 11 May 1798.
 Mary D. of Mary Cowper, East Coatham, 13 May 1798.
 William Broughton a Brother of Turner's Hospital, 16 May 1798.
 Vol. 3., p. 169.
 Hannah W. of Anthony Bailes, East Coatham, 26 Jun 1798.
 Wm Thompson, 02 Sep 1798.
 John S. of Mary Porritt, Yearby, 28 Dec 1798.
 James S. of Mary Button, Yearby, 30 Dec 1798.
 Watson, S. of Thomas Thwaites, 01 Feb [1799].
 Jane Baldock of the Hospital, 08 Feb 1799.
 Ann Baker of East Coatham, 04 Mar 1799.
 Robt Ruddock of Redcarr, 23 May 1799.
 Rachael Parkinson, of East Coatham, 29 May 1799.
 Mary D. of Peter Farnby, 27 Jun 1799.
 Thomas S. of Thomas Thwaites, 27 Aug 1799.
 William S. of Thomas Thwaites, 29 Aug 1799.
 Thomasin D. of Joseph Flounders, 07 Sep 1799.
 Margaret Smith, East Coatham, 09 Oct 1799.
 Elisabeth Cowper, East Coatham, 10 Nov 1799.
 Christopher Fewster, 19 Nov 1799.
 Hannah D. of Prudence Carlton of Redcar, 04 Jan [1800]. Vol 3., p. 170
 George Suggit, 29 Jan 1800.
 Elizabeth Button, 11 Mar 1800.
 Thomas Miller of Yerby, 15 Mar 1800.
 Ralph Denny a Brother of the Hospital, 16 Mar 1800.
 Christopher Stockton of East Coatham, 23 Mar 1800.

Anne Greensides of Coatham, 16 Apr 1800.
 John Sherwood of Coatham, 08 Jul 1800.
 Elizabeth W. of John Gowland, 12 Aug 1800.
 John Robinson, 01 Sep 1800.
 John Thompson, Labr 26 Nov 1800.
 George Metcalfe, Labr 01 Dec 1800.
 Thomas Brown, Gardener, 02 Dec 1800.
 James Cooper, Mariner, 22 Feb 1801].
 John Donnison, Labr 08 Mar 1801.
 John Poor from Edinborough, 26 May 1801.
 Mary Cowper, 05 Jun 1801.
 William S. of William Belwood, 29 Jun 1801.
 Blaze Driver a Brother of the Hospital (aged 103 years wanting 1 month & 1 day) 24 Jul 1801.
 Jane Waister, East Coatham, 29 Jul 1801.
 Mary Fishwick of Yearby, 09 Aug 1801.
 John Richardson of Yearby, Labr 10 Aug 1801. Vol, 3., p. 171.
 Robert Fishwick a Brother of the Hospital, 24 Aug 1801.
 George S. of John Wilkinson, East Coatham, 13 Sep 1801.
 Wm Thompson of East Coatham, 17 Nov 1801.
 Thomas Langley of East Coatham, 19 Dec 1801.
 Ann Witherup from Marsk, 20 Dec 1801.
 Robert Adamson, 07 Jan [1802].
 George S. of George Suggit, 16 Jan 1802.
 Jas Burden of West Coatham, 21 Feb 1802.
 Matthew Richardson, East Coatham, 14 Jun 1802.
 Mary Potts, East Coatham, 13 Aug 1802.
 John Fishwick a Brother of the Hospital, 06 Oct 1802.
 Thomas Hogg of Seamer, Gentleman, 10 Oct 1802.
 George Watson, Schoolmaster, 09 Nov 1802.
 George Hill, from Upleatham, 28 Nov 1802.
 Margaret Robinson, East Coatham, 18 Dec 1802. Vol. 3., p. 172.
 Matthew Richardson, East Coatham, 28 Dec 1802.
 Ann W. of Joseph Barnard of Redcar from Redcar [sic] 02 Feb [1803].
 Jane Graham of East Coatham, 09 Feb 1803.
 Elizabeth Bartlett a Sister of the Hospital, 23 Feb 1803.
 Bessey Ferry Beardshaw from Marsk, 14 Mar 1803.
 Wm Waller, East Coatham, 23 Mar 1803.
 Jane Cowles of Yearby, 05 May 1803.
 John S. of John Pearson, Junr: by Mary his wife, 10 May 1803.
 Mary D. of Wm Burdon, 20 May 1803.
 Thomas Cooper of East Coatham, 21 May 1803.
 Wm Dixon of East Coatham, 24 May 1803.
 Joseph Mead, Taylor, Yerby, 02 Jun 1803.
 Hannah & Elizabeth, twin children of Wm Belwood, 15 Jun 1803.

Baptisms 1803.

Mary Anne D. of Christopher Stamp from Ruswarp Bap: 29 Jun 1803.

James S. of Wm Robinson, Taylor of East Coatham, 24 Jul 1803.

Vol. 3., p. 173.

Robert S. of Thomas Thwaites, 04 Sep 1803.

Margaret D. of John Firry, 24 Sep 1803.

Mary D. of Peter Farnaby, 25 Sep 1803.

Jackson S. of John Buckton, 25 Sep 1803.

Thomas S. of Ann Potts, 25 Sep 1803.

Sarah D. of Wm Faith, 25 Sep 1803.

James S. of Wm Burdon, 01 Oct 1803.

Thomas S. of Ann Potts, East Coatham, 20 Nov 1803.

Margaret D. of Thomas Thompson, Yerby, 25 Dec 1803.

Elizabeth D. of Mary Button, Yerby, 22 Jan [1804].

James S. of James Scott, Yerby, 12 Feb 1804.

Anne D. of John Brown, East Coatham, 12 Feb 1804.

Matthew S. of Matthew Cowper, East Coatham, 15 Feb 1804.

Robert Binley Johnson S. of Robert Johnson, Yerby, 15 May 1804.

Mary Anne D. of John Pearson, Junr: by Mary his wife, 03 Jun 1804.

Ann D. of Robert Peveral, Coatham, Labr 15 Jul 1804. Vol. 3., p. 174,

Elizabeth D. of William Belwood, servant, by Elizabeth his wife, 24 Jul 1804.

Robert S. of John Taylor, East Coatham, Labr by Dorothy his wife, 14 Oct 1804.

Mary D. of James Storrow, Labr 10 Feb [1805].

Guy S. of Thomas Pickering, Labr 28 Feb 1805.

Mary D. of Charles Hardy, Labr 24 Mar 1805.

Thomas S. of William Faith, Farmer, 31 Mar 1805.

Margaret D. of William Moon, 09 Jun 1805.

Vol. 3., p. 175, rest of p. blank all pp. 176-180 blank.

Page is intentionally blank

Burials, 1805.

Ann D. of Margaret Baker bur: 04 Jan [1805].

Robt Hutchinson a brother of the Hospital, 23 Jan 1805.

Guy S. of Thos Pickering, 03 Mar 1805.

Ann Stockton a Sister of the Hospital, 09 Mar 1805.

Elizabeth Worth a Sister of the Hospital, 03 May 1805.

Elizabeth D. of Thos Beaver, 05 May 1805.

Ann Hoggarth, 07 May 1805.

Elizabeth Gibson, 20 Sep 1805.

Catharine Dickinson, 27 Oct 1805.

Margaret W. of Richard Wright of Stockton, Cordwainer, 10 Nov 1805.

Thomas Walton, 11 Dec 1805.

John Rowland, Labr 21 Feb [1806].

Harriot D. of John Pearson, Common Brewer, 04 Mar 1806.

Foster S. of Jonathan Gowland Cordwainer 06 Mar 1806. Vol. 3., p. 181.

[p. 182 and each alternate p. blank].

Christopher Brown a brother of the Hospital, 09 Mar 1806.

Richard S. of Richard Wright, Cordwainer of Stockton, 18 Mar 1806.

George Suggitt, Farmer, 05 Apr 1806.

Sarah D. of John Brown, Labr 14 Apr 1806.

Elizabeth W. of Baker Penny of Redcar, 08 May 1806.

Jonathan Gowland, Fisherman, 11 May 1806.

James Scott, Joiner, 19 Jun 1806.

Mary D. of Wm Dennis, Gamekeeper, 11 Nov 1806.

Charles Stanfield, 03 Jan [1807].

Margaret Potts, 08 Jan 1807.

William Thompson, Sailor, 13 Jan 1807.

Watson, S. of Jane Cummins, 24 Jan 1807.

Ralph Hutton, Sailor, 31 Jan 1807.

Alexander Hodgson, Fisherman, 10 Feb 1807.

Paul Allison, Labr 12 Aug 1807.

Ann Donnison, 14 Aug 1807.

Ann Ruddock, 08 Oct 1807.

Sarah D. of John Ferry, Excise Officer 23 Oct 1807. Vol. 3., p. 183.

William S. of Mary Smith, wid: 26 Oct 1807.

John Taylor, Labr 17 Dec 1807.

Jane D. of Elizabeth Wilson, 26 Dec 1807.

William S. of John Ferry, Farmer, 27 Dec 1807.

Mabel D. of Ann Bewick, 07 Jan [1808].

John Ferry, Farmer, 21 Jan 1808.

Elizabeth Shaw, wid: 27 Jan 1808.

John Campbell from Berwick upon Tweed, 27 Jan 1808.

Mary Wilson of Marsk, 04 Feb 1808.

Thomas Kirton of Marsk, 14 Feb 1808.

William Thwaites of Marsk, 26 Feb 1808.

George Brewster, Farmer, 01 Apr 1808.

Sarah D. of Wm Belwood, Labr 05 Apr 1808.

Thomas Cooper, Cordwainer, 15 Apr 1808.

Ann W. of Joseph Bulmer, Joiner, 15 Apr 1808.

Robert S. of John Hoggarth, Labr 04 May 1808.

Ann W. of Christr Fewster, Fisherman, 10 Jun 1808.

Jane D. of Wm Burdon, Farmer, 10 Jun 1808.

Samuel Brown, Surgeon, 29 Jul 1808.

James Jaques, Cordwainer of Brighton near Howden, 09 Aug 1808.

Vol. 3., p. 185.

Ann D. of John Atkinson, Labr 19 Aug 1808.

John S. of John Atkinson, Labr 29 Aug 1808.

John Agar, Farmer, 07 Sep 1808.

Thomas Wrightson, Schoolmaster of the Hospital, 26 Sep 1808.

Francis Boice a Brother of the Hospital, 30 Oct 1808.
 Elizabeth D. of Dorothy Taylor, 22 Nov 1808.
 George Bartindale a Brother of the Hospital, 30 Nov 1808.
 John S. of Ann Robinson, 22 Mar [1809].
 Hannah Brewster, wid: 26 Mar 1809.
 George Scott a brother of the Hospital, 29 Jun 1809.
 ??amar Robinson of Richmond, 02 Jul 1809.
 A drowned man, 07 Jul 1809.
 Thomas Chapman, London, 30 Jul 1809.
 Elizabeth Raine of Stockton, 30 Jul 1809.
 A drowned Woman, 20 Nov 1809.
 Elizabeth Fishwick a Sister of the Hospital, 14 Dec 1809.
 Sir Charles Turner, Bart., 19 Feb [1810].
 John S. of Thomas Prest, 23 Feb 1810.
 Thomas Johnson, 09 Apr 1810. Vol. 3., p. 187.
 Wm Anderson of Eaglescliff, 20 Jul 1810.
 Thomas Eston a Brother of the Hospital, 30 Oct 1810.
 John Parkinson, 17 Nov 1810.
 Ann D. of Ellen Nicholson, 15 Dec 1810.
 Mary W. of Peter Farnaby, 09 Jan [1811].
 Mary D. of Richard Gill, 22 Jan 1811.
 Elizabeth D. of Richard Gill, 28 Jan 1811.
 Thomasine D. of Peter Farnaby, 31 Mar 1811.
 John King a Brother of the Hospital, 16 Aug 1811.
 Rev: John Brown, Vicar of K. Leatham, 08 Oct 1811.
 Ann Pearson of Upleatham, 14 Oct 1811.
 William Ableson from the Hospital, 15 Dec 1811.
 Elizabeth Smithson a Sister of the Hospital, 07 Jan [1812].
 Isabella Potts, 12 Jan 1812.
 John Stamp of Coatham, 04 Mar 1812.
 Anne Walker of Yearby, 13 Mar 1812.
 Mary Wilson of Redcar 21 Mar 1812. Vol. 3., p. 189.
 Mary Burdon of Coatham, 22 Mar 1812.
 Ann Parkinson of Coatham, 30 Mar 1812.
 Mary Peveral of Coatham, 11 Apr 1812.
 Dorothy Patton, Sister of the Hospital, 15 May 1812.
 Ann Smith of Coatham, 15 Jun 1812.
 Ettiana Lefebure, 14 Jul 1812.
 Ann Stanfield, of Coatham, 15 Nov 1812.
 Vol. 3., p. 191, remainder of page blank.